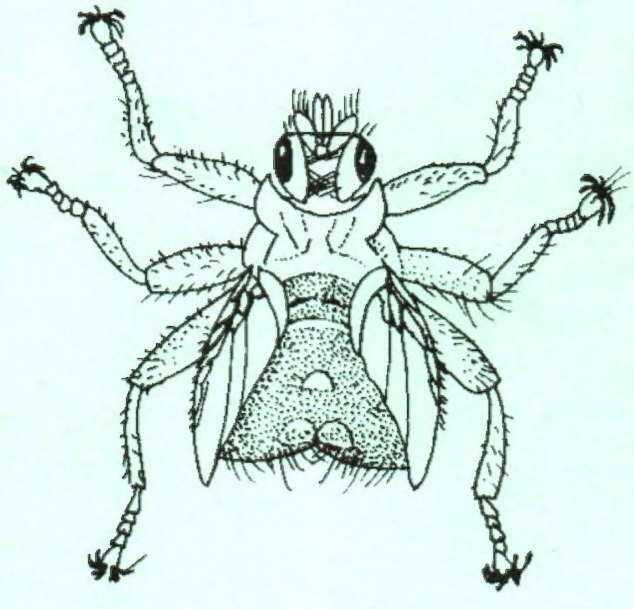
AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

compiled by

Peter J. Chandler, James P. O'Connor and Robert Nash



The Irish Biogeographical Society
in association with
The National Museum of Ireland

museum
National Museum of Ireland
Ard-Mhúsaem na hÉireann

OTHER PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE FROM THE IRISH BIOGEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

***OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE IRISH BIOGEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY* (A5 FORMAT)**

Number 1. *Proceedings of The Postglacial Colonization Conference*

D. P. Sleeman, R. J. Devoy and P. C. Woodman (editors). Published 1986. 88pp. Price €4 (Please add €4 for postage outside Ireland for each publication).

Number 2. *Biogeography of Ireland: past, present and future*

M. J. Costello and K. S. Kelly (editors). Published 1993. 149pp. Price €15.

Number 3. *A checklist of Irish aquatic insects*

P. Ashe, J. P. O'Connor and D. A. Murray. Published 1998. 80pp. Price €7.

Number 4. *A catalogue of the Irish Braconidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonoidea)*

J. P. O'Connor, R. Nash and C. van Achterberg. Published 1999. 123pp. Price €6.

Number 5. *The distribution of the Ephemeroptera in Ireland*

M. Kelly-Quinn and J. J. Bracken. Published 2000. 223pp. Price €12.

Number 6. *A catalogue of the Irish Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera)*

J. P. O'Connor, R. Nash and Z. Bouček. Published 2000. 135pp. Price €10.

Number 7. *A catalogue of the Irish Platygastroidea and Proctotrupoidea (Hymenoptera)*

J. P. O'Connor, R. Nash, D. G. Notton and N. D. M. Fergusson. Published 2004. 110pp. Price €10.

Number 8. *A catalogue and index of the publications of the Irish Biogeographical Society* (1977-2004)

J. P. O'Connor. Published 2005. 74pp. Price €10.

Number 9. *Fauna and flora of Atlantic islands. Proceedings of the 5th international symposium on the fauna and flora of the Atlantic islands, Dublin 24 -27 August 2004.*

Edited by T. J. Hayden, D. A. Murray and J. P. O'Connor. Published 2006. 213pp. Price €10.

Number 10. *A catalogue of the Irish Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonoidea)*

J. P. O'Connor, R. Nash and M. G. Fitton. Published 2007. 310pp. Price €10.

***BULLETIN OF THE IRISH BIOGEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY* (A5 FORMAT)**

The Bulletin is sent free to all members. The annual membership fee is €15 or £10. To-date, 32 volumes have been published. Back issues may be purchased for €15 or £10. Discounts are given for large orders.

***MACRO SERIES OF THE IRISH BIOGEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY* (A4 FORMAT)**

First Supplement to A Bibliography of Irish Entomology

James P. O'Connor, Patrick Ashe and John Walsh. Published in association with The National Museum of Ireland. 2005. 186pp. Price €30 or £25.

An annotated checklist of the Irish butterflies and moths (Lepidoptera)

K. G. M. Bond, R. Nash and J. P. O'Connor. Published in association with The National Museum of Ireland. 2006. 177pp. Price €25 or £25.

PAYMENT

Orders should be sent to The Irish Biogeographical Society c/o Dr J. P. O'Connor, National Museum of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin 2, Ireland. Cheques should be made payable to "The Irish Biogeographical Society".

Visit our website: www.irishbiogeographicalsociety.com

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF THE IRISH TWO-WINGED FLIES (DIPTERA)

compiled by

Peter J. Chandler

606B Berryfield Lane, Melksham, Wilts SN12 6EL, United Kingdom.

James P. O'Connor

National Museum of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin 2, Republic of Ireland.

Robert Nash

National Museums Northern Ireland, 153 Bangor Road, Cultra, Holywood, Co. Down BT18 0EU, Northern Ireland.

museum

National Museum of Ireland
Ard-Mhúsaem na hÉireann

Published 2008 by
The Irish Biogeographical Society, Dublin
in association with
The National Museum of Ireland

Published in 2008 by
The Irish Biogeographical Society, Dublin
in association with
The National Museum of Ireland

ISBN 978-0-9550806-2-3
©Peter J. Chandler, James P. O'Connor and Robert Nash

Cover illustration of the Swift Louse-fly (*Crataerina pallida* (Latreille))
by Sean Milne from *Irish Indoor Insects*
published by Town House
©J. P. O'Connor and P. Ashe

This book may be obtained from The Irish Biogeographical Society c/o
Dr J. P. O'Connor, National Museum of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin 2, Ireland.

Price €20 including packing and postage

PREFACE

The two-winged flies (Diptera) constitute one of the larger orders of insects and are very abundant both as individuals and species. They occur in many different habitats almost everywhere. Many species are parasitic or prey on other insects and invertebrates. Constituting an importance source of food to many fish, mammals and birds, they are also important as scavengers or in controlling noxious species. However, some are vectors of disease while others damage cultivated plants. The larvae are usually legless and wormlike. Often lacking a well developed head, they are often called maggots. The adults range from minute to large insects in which the hind wings are reduced to club-shaped halteres, leaving only one pair of membranous wings. A few species are wingless. The group includes such familiar insects as bluebottles, crane-flies, house-flies, midges and mosquitoes. The present checklist records 3313 valid species. It is expected that many more species await discovery in Ireland.

An annotated checklist of the Irish two-winged flies (Diptera) is the third volume in a series checklisting the Irish insect fauna. The first was published in 1997 and dealt with the beetles (Coleoptera) (R. Anderson, R. Nash and J. P. O'Connor. *Special Entomological Supplement to The Irish Naturalists' Journal*). The second appeared in 2006 and covered the butterflies and moths (Lepidoptera) (K. G. M. Bond, R. Nash and J. P. O'Connor. The Irish Biogeographical Society in association with The National Museum of Ireland).

This volume is also published in association with The National Museum of Ireland. On behalf of The Irish Biogeographical Society, I wish to thank Dr Pat Wallace (Director), Mr Raghnall Ó Floinn (Head of Collections) and Mr Nigel Monaghan (Keeper of Natural History) for their interest in and encouragement of this work.

James P. O'Connor

Editor

The Irish Biogeographical Society

Irish Biogeographical Society Editor's note 22 May 2024

Since its publication in 2008, the senior author Peter J. Chandler has continuously updated this checklist in the *Dipterists Digest*. The list below is from O'Connor, J. P. (2023) Bibliography of Irish insects (1802-2020). *Occasional Electronic Publication of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **Number 2**. 574 pages. PDF available at edepositIreland <http://edepositireland.ie/>, the National Museum of Ireland <https://www.museum.ie/en-IE/Collections-Research/Natural-History-Collections/Collections-List/Insects> and the Irish Biogeographical Society <http://irishbiogeographicalsociety.com/pdf/bibliographyofirishinsects-1802-2020-.pdf.>

Chandler, P. J. (2004) An update of the Irish Diptera List - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **10**: 135-146.

—— (2004) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (2) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **11**: 122.

—— (2005) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (3) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **12**: 77-78.

—— (2006) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (4) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **12** (2005): 132-133.

—— (2006) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (5) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **13**: 18-19.

—— (2006) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (6) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **13**: 112.

—— (2007) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (7) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **14**: 31.

—— (2008) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (8) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **14** (2007): 92-93.

—— (2008) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (9) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **15**: 19.

—— (2009) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (10) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **15**(2008): inside back cover.

—— (2009) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (11) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **16**: 81.

—— (2009) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (12) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **16**: 102.

—— (2010) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (12) (sic) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **17**: 59. (this should read 13)

—— (2010) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (14) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **17**: 139.

—— (2011) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (15) - Editor. *Dipterists Digest* **18**: 94.

—— (2011) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (16) - Editor. Dipterists Digest **18**: inside back cover, no pagination given.

—— (2012) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (17). *Dipterists Digest* **19**: 76.

—— (2012) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (18). *Dipterists Digest* **19**: 160.

—— (2013) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (19). *Dipterists Digest* **20**: 98-100.

—— (2013) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (20). *Dipterists Digest* **20**: 180.

—— (2015) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (21). *Dipterists Digest* **22**: 67-68.

—— (2015) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (22). *Dipterists Digest* **22**: 212.

—— (2016) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (23). *Dipterists Digest* **23**: 152.

—— (2017) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (24). *Dipterists Digest* **24**: 52.

—— (2018) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (25). *Dipterists Digest* **24** (2017): 223-224.

—— (2018) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (26). *Dipterists Digest* **25**: 84-86.

—— (2019) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (27). *Dipterists Digest* **25** (2018): 176.

—— (2019) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (28). *Dipterists Digest* **26**: 60.

—— (2019) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (29) *Dipterists Digest* **26**: 160.

—— (2020) Changes to the Irish Diptera List (30). *Dipterists Digest* **27**: 82.

CONTENTS

Introduction..... 1

Sections

1. Tipulidae..... 4
2. Cylindrotomidae..... 7
3. Pediciidae..... 7
4. Limoniidae..... 8
5. Bibionidae 14
6. Bolitophilidae..... 15
7. Diadocidiidae..... 15
8. Ditomyiidae..... 15
9. Keroplatidae..... 16
10. Mycetophilidae..... 17
11. Sciaridae..... 25
12. Cecidomyiidae..... 31
13. Psychodidae..... 35
14. Trichoceridae..... 38
15. Anisopodidae..... 38
16. Mycetobiidae..... 39
17. Scatopsidae..... 39
18. Ptychopteridae..... 40
19. Dixidae..... 41
20. Chaoboridae..... 41
21. Culicidae..... 42
22. Thaumaleidae..... 43
23. Simuliidae..... 43
24. Ceratopogonidae..... 44
25. Chironomidae..... 47

26. Xylophagidae..... 64
27. Athericidae..... 64
28. Rhagionidae..... 65
29. Spaniidae..... 65
30. Tabanidae..... 65
31. Stratiomyidae..... 66
32. Acroceridae..... 67
33. Bombyliidae..... 67
34. Therevidae..... 68
35. Scenopinidae..... 68
36. Asilidae..... 68
37. Atelestidae..... 68
38. Hybotidae..... 69
39. Empididae..... 71
40. Brachystomatidae..... 75
41. Dolichopodidae..... 75
42. Opetiidae..... 82
43. Platypezidae..... 82
44. Phoridae..... 83
45. Lonchopteridae..... 87
46. Syrphidae..... 87
47. Pipunculidae..... 93
48. Micropezidae..... 95
49. Psilidae..... 96
50. Conopidae..... 97
51. Lonchaeidae..... 97
52. Pallopteridae..... 98

53. Piophilidae..... 99
54. Ulidiidae..... 100
55. Platystomatidae..... 100
56. Tephritidae..... 101
57. Lauxaniidae..... 103
58. Chamaemyiidae..... 105
59. Coelopidae..... 106
60. Dryomyzidae..... 106
61. Helcomyzidae..... 106
62. Heterocheilidae..... 107
63. Sciomyzidae..... 107
64. Sepsidae..... 109
65. Clusiidae..... 110
66. Acartophthalmidae..... 110
67. Odiniidae..... 110
68. Agromyzidae..... 111
69. Opomyzidae..... 115
70. Anthomyzidae..... 115
71. Aulacigastridae..... 115
72. Stenomicridae..... 116
73. Asteiidae..... 116
74. Milichiidae..... 116
75. Carnidae..... 116
76. Braulidae..... 117
77. Canacidae..... 117
78. Chloropidae..... 117
79. Heleomyzidae..... 120
80. Trixoscelididae..... 122

81. Chyromyidae..... 123
82. Sphaeroceridae..... 123
83. Drosophilidae..... 126
84. Campichoetidae..... 127
85. Diastatidae..... 128
86. Camillidae..... 128
87. Ephydridae..... 128
88. Hippoboscidae..... 132
89. Nycteribiidae..... 132
90. Scathophagidae..... 133
91. Anthomyiidae..... 135
92. Fanniidae..... 140
93. Muscidae..... 141
94. Calliphoridae..... 147
95. Rhinophoridae..... 148
96. Sarcophagidae..... 149
97. Tachinidae..... 150
98. Oestridae..... 155
Acknowledgements..... 156
References..... 156
Index..... 185

INTRODUCTION

A checklist of Irish Diptera was incorporated within the latest checklist of Diptera of the British Isles (Chandler 1998b) by the addition of the + symbol after the name for all species known to have Irish records that had already been published. An update of the Irish list was provided by Chandler (2004a) and this has since been kept up to date in subsequent issues of *Dipterists Digest* (Chandler 2004b, 2005, 2006a, 2006b, 2007a, 2007b, 2008a and 2008b).

The present list brings together all species for which to date there have been published records from Ireland, including a few that were overlooked in the above works and here the + symbol preceding a name indicates that it has been first recorded from Ireland since the checklist (Chandler 1998b).

Under each family, reference is made to any comprehensive reviews of the Irish fauna of that family that have been published. These reviews generally cite references to previous works on the family and evaluate the authenticity of previous records. For this reason they are treated here as the basis for the Irish list of the family concerned and earlier references are usually only cited where they are of particular significance or relate to exotic species that have been introduced to Ireland.

For species first recorded from Ireland subsequent to the cited review of a family, references to their addition to the Irish list are provided in footnotes. The footnotes also include references to all species added since the latest checklist (Chandler 1998b), including those added in more recent reviews of the Irish fauna.

The nomenclature follows Chandler (1998b), except where there have been more recently accepted changes reported in the supplements published in *Dipterists Digest*. In all such cases, where there is a difference in nomenclature or status of a taxon from Chandler (1998b), the reference to this change is cited.

Species requiring confirmation are given in square brackets. These species were indicated by ?+ by Chandler (1998b). In some cases there has been later confirmation that the species occurs in Ireland and this is indicated in footnotes. Chandler (1998b) included 47 species in this category and here 36 species are so listed, twelve species having been confirmed, but one other species (*Minettia tabidiventris* = *fasciata* of Chandler 1998b) is now queried.

The following table indicates what changes there have been in each family since 1998, arriving at a new total of species confirmed as occurring in Ireland of 3313. This excludes four species that have been imported into Ireland but are not considered to be established members of the fauna. These four species are listed at the end of the family concerned (Tephritidae, Hippoboscidae, Muscidae and Oestridae) and the records of their occurrence in Ireland are cited.

Family	1998 checklist	Queried in 1998	Since confirmed	Since deleted	Since added	2008 total
Tipulidae	53	5	3		1	57
Cylindrotomidae	3					3
Pediciidae	15					15
Limoniidae	115	5	3		13	131
Bibionidae	13	2		1		12
Bolitophilidae	6					6
Diadocidiidae	2					2
Ditomyiidae	1					1
Keroplatidae	24					24
Mycetophilidae	221	4	1		20	242
Sciaridae	35			4	73	104
Cecidomyiidae	77	2			30	107
Psychodidae	60				7	67
Trichoceridae	6					6
Anisopodidae	4					4
Mycetobiidae	2					2
Scatopsidae	20			1	4	23
Ptychopteridae	6					6
Dixidae	13				1	14
Chaoboridae	3				2	5
Culicidae	17					17
Thaumaleidae	2					2
Simuliidae	27				1	28
Ceratopogonidae	43	3	1	1	21	64
Chironomidae	393	4	3		79	475
Xylophagidae	1					1
Athericidae	2					2
Rhagionidae	5					5
Spaniidae	2					2
Tabanidae	10					10
Stratiomyidae	31				1	32
Acroceridae	1					1

Family	1998 checklist	Queried in 1998	Since confirmed	Since deleted	Since added	2008 total
Bombyliidae	4					4
Therevidae	4					4
Scenopinidae	2					2
Asilidae	3					3
Atelestidae	1					1
Hybotidae	74				3	77
Empididae	95	2			4	99
Brachystomatidae	3					3
Dolichopodidae	149	4			9	158
Opetiidae	1					1
Platypezidae	15				1	16
Phoridae	145				6	151
Lonchopteridae	2				1	3
Syrphidae	176	1			8	184
Pipunculidae	20	1			11	31
Micropezidae	2				1	3
Psilidae	19	3				19
Conopidae	11					11
Lonchaeidae	13				1	14
Pallopteridae	10					10
Piophilidae	5				2	7
Ulidiidae	6	2				6
Platystomatidae	2					2
Tephritidae	25				2	27
Lauxaniidae	27	2			8	35
Chamaemyiidae	5				3	8
Coelopidae	3					3
Dryomyzidae	2				1	3
Helcomyzidae	1					1
Heterocheilidae	1					1
Sciomyzidae	52				3	55
Sepsidae	18				1	19
Clusiidae	5					5
Acartophthalmidae	2					2
Odiniidae	2					2
Agromyzidae	95	1	1		18	114
Opomyzidae	7				1	8
Anthomyzidae	5				1	6
Aulacigastridae	1					1
Stenomicridae	0				1	1
Asteiidae	3					3
Milichiidae	2					2
Carnidae	1				1	2

Family	1998 checklist	Queried in 1998	Since confirmed	Since deleted	Added since1998	2008 total
Braulidae	1					1
Canacidae	4				2	6
Chloropidae	35			1	36	70
Heleomyzidae	23				10	33
Trichoscelididae	1				1	2
Chyromyidae	3					3
Sphaeroceridae	56	1			16	72
Drosophilidae	25				5	30
Campichoetidae	2					2
Diastatidae	4					4
Camillidae	1					1
Ephydridae	63	2			5	68
Hippoboscidae	8	1				8
Nycteribiidae	1					1
Scathophagidae	32			1	2	33
Anthomyiidae	44			1	50	93
Fanniidae	27					27
Muscidae	162	2		1	2	163
Calliphoridae	17				3	20
Rhinophoridae	4					4
Sarcophagidae	21				3	24
Tachinidae	60				5	65
Oestridae	6					6
Total species	2832	47	12	10	442	3313

SPECIES LIST

1. TIPULIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe *et al.* (2007a). This name is restricted to the subfamily Tipulinae of Kloet and Hincks (1976), following the Palaearctic Catalogue (Oosterbroek and Theowald 1992). The remaining Tipulidae *sensu lato* are assigned to three other families.

CTENOPHORINAE

CTENOPHORINI

***CTENOPHORA* MEIGEN, 1803**

SUBGENUS *CNEMONCOSIS*

ENDERLEIN, 1921

***ornata* Meigen, 1818**

SUBGENUS *CTENOPHORA SENSU STRICTO*

***pectinicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***DICTENIDIA* BRULLÉ, 1833**

***bimaculata* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

TANYPTERINI

***TANYPTERA* LATREILLE, 1804**

SUBGENUS *TANYPTERA SENSU STRICTO*

***atrata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy:*ruficornis* (Meigen, 1830).

DOLICHOPEZINAE

***DOLICHOPEZA* CURTIS, 1825**

SUBGENUS *DOLICHOPEZA SENSU STRICTO*

***albipes* (Ström, 1768)**

Synonymy: *sylvicola* Curtis, 1825; *chirothecata*: Walker, 1856, misidentification.

TIPULINAE

PRIONOCERINI

***PRIONOCERA* LOEW, 1844**

Synonymy: *Stygeropis* Loew, 1863.

***turcica* (Fabricius, 1787)**

Synonymy: *diana* (Meigen, 1818).

TIPULINI

***NEPHROTOMA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Pales* Meigen, 1800, suppressed; *Pachyrhina* Macquart, 1834; *Pachyrina*, *Pachyrrhina*, errors.

***analis* (Schummel, 1833)**

***appendiculata* (Pierre, 1919)**

Synonymy: *maculata* (Meigen, 1804), preoccupied; *maculosa* (Meigen, 1818), preoccupied.

***cornicina* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***crocata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Footnote: confirmed by Smith (2004).

***dorsalis* (Fabricius, 1782)**

***flavescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***flavipalpis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***lunulicornis* (Schummel, 1833)**

***quadrifaria* (Meigen, 1804)**

***scurra* (Meigen, 1818)**

***submaculosa* Edwards, 1928**

***TIPULA* LINNAEUS, 1758**

SUBGENUS *ACUTIPULA* ALEXANDER, 1924

***fulvipennis* De Geer, 1776**

***luna* Westhoff, 1879**

***maxima* Poda, 1761**

Synonymy: *gigantea* Schrank, 1776.

***vittata* Meigen, 1804**

SUBGENUS *BERINGOTIPULA* SAVCHENKO, 1961

***unca* Wiedemann, 1817**

Synonymy: *hortensis* Meigen, 1818.

SUBGENUS *DENDROTIPULA* SAVCHENKO, 1964

***flavolineata* Meigen, 1804**

SUBGENUS *LUNATIPULA* EDWARDS, 1931

***cava* Riedel, 1913**

***fascipennis* Meigen, 1818**

***lunata* Linnaeus, 1758**

***peliostigma* Schummel, 1833**

[*vernalis* Meigen, 1804]

SUBGENUS *ODONATISCA* SAVCHENKO, 1956

+*nodicornis* Meigen, 1818

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

SUBGENUS *PLATYTIPULA* MATSUMURA, 1916

***luteipennis* Meigen, 1830**

***melanoceros* Schummel, 1833**

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (2007a).

SUBGENUS *PTERELACHISUS* RONDANI, 1842

Synonymy: *Oreomyza* Pokorny, 1887.

***irrorata* Macquart, 1826**

[*pabulina* Meigen, 1818]

***pseudovariipennis* Czizek, 1912**

Synonymy: *hortulana* Meigen, 1818, preoccupied.

***submarmorata* Schummel, 1833**

***varipennis* Meigen, 1818**

SUBGENUS *SAVTSHENKIA* ALEXANDER, 1965

***alpium* Bergroth, 1888**

***confusa* van der Wulp, 1883**

Synonymy: *marmorata* Meigen, 1818, preoccupied.

***obsoleta* Meigen, 1818**

***pagana* Meigen, 1818**

Synonymy: *dispar* Haliday, 1833.

***rufina* Meigen, 1818**

***signata* Staeger, 1840**

***staegeri* Nielsen, 1922**

***subnodicornis* Zetterstedt, 1838**

SUBGENUS *SCHUMMELIA* EDWARDS, 1931

***variicornis* Schummel, 1833**

***yerburyi* Edwards, 1924**

SUBGENUS *TIPULA* LINNAEUS, 1758

***oleracea* Linnaeus, 1758**

***paludosa* Meigen, 1830**

***subcunctans* Alexander, 1921**

Synonymy: *czizeki* de Jong, 1925.

SUBGENUS *VESTIPLEX* BEZZI, 1924

***hortorum* Linnaeus, 1758**

Synonymy: *nubeculosa*: Schummel, 1833, misidentification.

***montana* Curtis, 1834**

Synonymy: *excisa*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (2007a).

***nubeculosa* Meigen, 1804**

Synonymy: *rubripes* Schummel, 1833.

***scripta* Meigen, 1830**

SUBGENUS *YAMATOTIPULA* MATSUMURA, 1916

***couckei* Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1921**

***lateralis* Meigen, 1804**

***marginella* Theowald, 1980**

***montium* Egger, 1863**

***pierrei* Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1921**

Synonymy: *solstitialis* Westhoff, 1879, preoccupied.

***pruinosa* Wiedemann, 1817**

2. CYLINDROTOMIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe *et al.* (2005b). This small group was accorded family rank in the Palaearctic Catalogue (Soós and Oosterbroek 1992).

***CYLINDROTOMA* MACQUART, 1834**

***distinctissima* (Meigen, 1818)**

***DIOGMA* EDWARDS, 1938**

***glabrata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***PHALACROCERA* SCHINER, 1863**

***replicata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (1991).

3. PEDICIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe *et al.* (1995).This group was included in the Limoniidae in the Palaearctic Catalogue (Savchenko *et al.* 1992) but was raised to family rank by Starý (1992). It corresponds to the tribe Pediciini of Kloet and Hincks (1976).

PEDICIINAE

***DICRANOTA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838**

SUBGENUS *DICRANOTA SENSU STRICTO*

***bimaculata* (Schummel, 1829)**

***guerini* Zetterstedt, 1838**

SUBGENUS *PARADICRANOTA* ALEXANDER, 1934

***pavida* (Haliday, 1833)**

***subtilis* Loew, 1871**

SUBGENUS *RHAPHIDOLABINA* ALEXANDER, 1916

Synonymy: *Ludicia* Hutson and Vane-Wright, 1969.

***claripennis* (Verrall, 1888)**

***lucidipennis* (Edwards, 1921)**

SUBGENUS *RHAPHIDOLABIS* OSTEN SACKEN, 1869

***exclusa* (Walker, 1848)**

***PEDICIA* LATREILLE, 1809**

SUBGENUS *AMALOPIS* HALIDAY, 1856

***occulta* (Meigen, 1830)**

SUBGENUS *CRUNOBIA* KOLENATI, 1859

***littoralis* (Meigen, 1804)**

***straminea* (Meigen, 1838)**

SUBGENUS *PEDICIA* LATREILLE, 1809

***rivosa* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *venosa*: Walker, 1856, misidentification.

***TRICYPHONA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1837**

SUBGENUS *TRICYPHONA SENSU STRICTO*

***immaculata* (Meigen, 1804)**

***schummeli* Edwards, 1921**

ULINAE

***ULA* HALIDAY, 1833**

SUBGENUS *ULA SENSU STRICTO*

***mollissima* Haliday, 1833**

Synonymy: *inconclusa* (Walker, 1856); *crassicauda* Agrell, 1945.

***sylvatica* (Meigen, 1818)**

4. LIMONIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe *et al.* (1998, 2005a, 2007b). The recognition of family rank for this group and consequently subfamily rank for the tribes follows the Palaearctic Catalogue (Savchenko *et al.*, 1992). The concept here differs only in respect of according family rank to the Pediciidae.

CHIONEINAE

Synonymy: Eriopterinae.

***CHEILOTRICHIA* ROSSI, 1848**

SUBGENUS *CHEILOTRICHIA SENSU STRICTO*

***imbuta* (Meigen, 1818)**

SUBGENUS *EMPEDA* OSTEN SACKEN, 1869

Synonymy: *Platytoma* Lioy, 1864, preoccupied.

***cinerascens* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *nubila* (Schummel, 1829); *tenella* (Walker, 1856).

***CRYPTERIA* BERGROTH, 1913**

***limnophiloides* Bergroth, 1913**

***ELLIPTEROIDES* BECKER, 1907**

SUBGENUS *ELLIPTEROIDES SENSU STRICTO*

***lateralis* (Macquart, 1835)**

Synonymy: *flavolimbatus* (Dale, 1842); *manifestus* (Walker, 1848).

***ERIOCONOPA* STARÝ, 1976**

***diuturna* (Walker, 1848)**

***trivialis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***ERIOPTERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Eriopteryx* Stephens, 1829.

SUBGENUS *ERIOPTERA SENSU STRICTO*

***flavata* (Westhoff, 1882)**

Synonymy: *flavescens*: Meigen, 1804, misidentification.

***fuscipennis* Meigen, 1818**

***+griseipennis* Meigen, 1838**

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2005b).

***lutea* Meigen, 1804**

Synonymy: *taenionota* Meigen, 1818.

***+meijerei* Edwards, 1921**

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2001a).

***nielseni* de Meijere, 1921**

***squalida* Loew, 1871**

***GONEMPEDA* ALEXANDER, 1924**

***flava* (Schummel, 1829)**

***GONOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

SUBGENUS *GONOMYIA SENSU STRICTO*

***bifida* Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920**

***conoviensis* Barnes, 1924**

***dentata* de Meijere, 1920**

***lucidula* de Meijere, 1920**

***simplex* Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920**

***tenella* (Meigen, 1818)**

***HOPLOLABIS* OSTEN SACKEN, 1869**

SUBGENUS *PARILISIA* SAVCHENKO, 1976

***areolata* (Siebke, 1872)**

***+vicina* (Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920)**

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2005b).

***yezoana* (Alexander, 1924)**

***ILISIA* RONDANI, 1856**

***maculata* (Meigen, 1804)**

+*occoecata* Edwards, 1936

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

***MOLOPHILUS* CURTIS, 1833**

SUBGENUS *MOLOPHILUS SENSU STRICTO*

***appendiculatus* (Staeger, 1840)**

***ater* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *brevipennis* Curtis, 1833.

***bifidus* Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920**

***bihamatus* de Meijere, 1918**

***cinereifrons* de Meijere, 1920**

***crassipygus* de Meijere, 1918**

+*curvatus* Tonnoir, 1920

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

***czizeki* Lackschewitz *in* Czizek, 1931**

***flavus* Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920**

***griseus* (Meigen, 1804)**

***lackschewitzianus* Alexander, 1953**

***medius* de Meijere, 1918**

***obscurus* (Meigen, 1818)**

***occultus* de Meijere, 1918**

***ochraceus* (Meigen, 1818)**

***pleuralis* de Meijere, 1920**

***propinquus* (Egger, 1863)**

***pusillus* Edwards, 1921**

***serpentiger* Edwards, 1938**

***NEOLIMNOPHILA* ALEXANDER, 1920**

***carteri* (Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1921)**

***ORMOSIA* RONDANI, 1856**

SUBGENUS *ORMOSIA* RONDANI, 1856

***albitibia* Edwards, 1921**

***depilata* Edwards, 1938**

***hederae* (Curtis, 1835)**

***lineata* (Meigen, 1804)**

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

***nodulosa* (Macquart, 1826)**

***pseudosimilis* (Lundström, 1912)**

***RHYPHOLOPHUS* KOLENATI, 1860**

+*bifurcatus* Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

***varius* (Meigen, 1818)**

***SCLEROPROCTA* EDWARDS, 1938**

+*sororcula* (Zetterstedt, 1851)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007b).

***SYMPLECTA* MEIGEN, 1830**

SUBGENUS *PSILOCONOPA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838

***stictica* (Meigen, 1818)**

SUBGENUS *SYMPLECTA SENSU STRICTO*

***hybrida* (Meigen, 1804)**

***TASIOCERA* SKUSE, 1890**

SUBGENUS *DASYMOLOPHILUS* GOETGHEBUER, 1920

***fuscescens* (Lackschewitz, 1940)**

***halesus* (Schmid, 1949)**

Synonymy: *collini* Freeman, 1951 (Oosterbroek 2006).

***murina* (Meigen, 1818)**

***TRIMICRA* OSTEN SACKEN, 1861**

***pilipes* (Fabricius, 1787)**

DACTYLOLABINAE

***DACTYLOLABIS* OSTEN SACKEN, 1860**

SUBGENUS *DACTYLOLABIS SENSU STRICTO*

***sexmaculata* (Macquart, 1826)**

LIMNOPHILINAE

Synonymy: Hexatominae.

***AUSTROLIMNOPHILA* ALEXANDER, 1920**

SUBGENUS *AUSTROLIMNOPHILA SENSU STRICTO*

***ochracea* (Meigen, 1804)**

***ELOEOPHILA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Elaeophila*, error.

***apicata* (Loew, 1871)**

***maculata* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *marmorata* (Meigen, 1818); *decora* (Haliday, 1833); *aegle* (Edwards, 1938).

***mundata* (Loew, 1871)**

***submarmorata* (Verrall, 1887)**

***trimaculata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***EPIPHRAGMA* OSTEN SACKEN, 1860**

SUBGENUS *EPIPHRAGMA SENSU STRICTO*

***ocellare* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

***EUPHYLIDOREA* ALEXANDER, 1972**

***aperta* (Verrall, 1887)**

***dispar* (Meigen, 1818)**

***lineola* (Meigen, 1804)**

***meigenii* (Verrall, 1887)**

***IDIOPTERA* MACQUART, 1834**

***linnei* Oosterbroek, 1992**

Synonymy: *fasciata* (Linnaeus, 1767), preoccupied.

+*pulchella* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2005a).

***LIMNOPHILA* MACQUART, 1834**

SUBGENUS *LIMNOPHILA SENSU STRICTO*

[*schranki* Oosterbroek, 1992]

Synonymy: *punctata* (Schrank, 1781), preoccupied.

***NEOLIMNOMYIA* SÉGUY, 1937**

SUBGENUS *BRACHYLIMNOPHILA* ALEXANDER, 1966

***adjuncta* (Walker, 1848)**

***nemoralis* (Meigen, 1818)**

Synonymy: *inclusa* (Walker, 1848); *separata* (Walker, 1848); *collina* (Edwards, 1921); *quadrata* (Edwards, 1921); *minuscula* (Edwards, 1921).

SUBGENUS *NEOLIMNOMYIA* SÉGUY, 1937

***batava* (Edwards, 1938)**

***filata* (Walker, 1856)**

***PARADELPHOMYIA* ALEXANDER, 1936**

Synonymy: *Adelphomyia*: auctt., misidentification.

SUBGENUS *OXYRHIZA* DE MEIJERE, 1946

Synonymy: *Oxydiscus* de Meijere, 1913, preoccupied.

***fuscula* (Loew, 1873)**

***senilis* (Haliday, 1833)**

***PHYLIDOREA* BIGOT, 1854**

SUBGENUS *PARAPHYLIDOREA* SAVCHENKO, 1986

***fulvonervosa* (Schummel, 1829)**

SUBGENUS *PHYLIDOREA SENSU STRICTO*

***abdominalis* (Staeger, 1840)**

***ferruginea* (Meigen, 1818)**

Synonymy: *unicolor* (Walker, 1856).

***squalens* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***PILARIA* SINTENIS, 1889**

***discicollis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***meridiana* (Staeger, 1840)**

***PSEUDOLIMNOPHILA* ALEXANDER, 1919**

***lucorum* (Meigen, 1818)**

***sepium* (Verrall, 1886)**

LIMONIINAE

***ACHYROLIMONIA* ALEXANDER, 1965**

+*decemmaculata* (Loew, 1873)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

***ANTOCHA* OSTEN SACKEN, 1860**

Synonymy: *Taphrophila* Rondani, 1856.

SUBGENUS *ANTOCHA SENSU STRICTO*

***vitripennis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***DICRANOMYIA* STEPHENS, 1829**

SUBGENUS *DICRANOMYIA SENSU STRICTO*

+*aperta* Wahlgren, 1904

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

***autumnalis* (Staeger, 1840)**

***chorea* (Meigen, 1818)**

***didyma* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *oscillans* Haliday, 1833.

***goritiensis* (Mik, 1864)**

Synonymy: *cornubiensis* (Edwards, 1938).

***lucida* de Meijere, 1918**

***mitis* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *affinis* (Schummel, 1829); *lutea* (Meigen, 1818), preoccupied; *excisa* (Walker, 1848); *lutea* Lackschewitz, 1928, preoccupied.

***modesta* (Meigen, 1818)**

***omissinervis* de Meijere, 1918**

***sera* (Walker, 1848)**

+*ventralis* (Schummel, 1829)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2000).

SUBGENUS *GLOCHINA* MEIGEN, 1830

+*sericata* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

SUBGENUS *IDIOPYGA* SAVCHENKO, 1987

***danica* Kuntze, 1919**

[*stigmatica* (Meigen, 1830)]

SUBGENUS *MELANOLIMONIA* ALEXANDER, 1965

***caledonica* Edwards, 1926**

***morio* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***stylifera* Lackschewitz, 1928**

SUBGENUS *NUMANTIA* BIGOT, 1854

***fusca* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *turpis* (Walker, 1856).

SUBGENUS *SIVALIMNOBIA* ALEXANDER, 1963

***aquosa* Verrall, 1886**

***GERANOMYIA* HALIDAY, 1833**

***bezzii* Alexander and Leonard, 1912**

***unicolor* Haliday, 1833**

Synonymy: *maculipennis* Curtis, 1835.

***HELIUS* LEPELETIER AND SERVILLE, 1828**

Synonymy: *Megarhina* Lepeletier and Serville, 1828; *Leptorhina* Stephens, 1829; *Rhamphidia* Meigen, 1830.

SUBGENUS *HELIUS SENSU STRICTO*

***flavus* (Walker, 1856)**

***longirostris* (Meigen, 1818)**

***pallirostris* Edwards, 1921**

***LIMONIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Limnobia* Meigen, 1818.

***flavipes* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***macrostigma* (Schummel, 1829)**

***maculipennis* (Meigen, 1818)**

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

***nubeculosa* Meigen, 1804**

***phragmitidis* (Schrank, 1781)**

Synonymy: *tripunctata* (Fabricius, 1782), preoccupied.

***stigma* (Meigen, 1818)**

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

***trivittata* (Schummel, 1829)**

***LIPSOTHRIX* LOEW, 1873**

***remota* (Walker, 1848)**

***METALIMNOBIA* MATSUMURA, 1911**

SUBGENUS *METALIMNOBIA SENSU STRICTO*

***bifasciata* (Schrank, 1781)**

***quadrinotata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***NEOLIMONIA* ALEXANDER, 1964**

***dumetorum* (Meigen, 1804)**

***ORIMARGA* OSTEN SACKEN, 1869**

SUBGENUS *ORIMARGA SENSU STRICTO*

***attenuata* (Walker, 1848)**

***juvenilis* (Zetterstedt, 1851)**

Synonymy: *attenuata*: auctt. Brit., misidentification.

***+virgo* (Zetterstedt, 1851)**

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2008).

***RHIPIDIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

SUBGENUS *RHIPIDIA SENSU STRICTO*

***ctenophora* Loew, 1871**

***maculata* Meigen, 1818**

Synonymy: *duplicata*: auctt., misidentification.

***THAUMASTOPTERA* MIK, 1866**

SUBGENUS *THAUMASTOPTERA SENSU STRICTO*

***calceata* Mik, 1866**

5. BIBIONIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by D'Arcy-Burt and Chandler (1987).

***BIBIO* GEOFFROY, 1762**

Synonymy: *Pullata* Harris, 1780.

***clavipes* Meigen, 1818**

[*ferruginatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)]

Synonymy: *nigripes* Meigen, 1818.

[*hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)]

***johannis* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***lanigerus* Meigen, 1818**

Synonymy: *hybridus* Haliday, 1833.

Footnote: revised by Skartveit (2007).

***leucopterus* (Meigen, 1804)**

***longipes* Loew, 1864**

Synonymy: *lepidus* Loew, 1871.

Footnote: revised by Skartveit (2007).

***marci* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***nigriventris* Haliday, 1833**

Synonymy: *lacteipennis* Zetterstedt, 1850.

***pomonae* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***varipes* Meigen, 1830**

***DILOPHUS* MEIGEN, 1803**

***febrilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***femoratus* Meigen, 1804**

***humeralis* Zetterstedt, 1850**

6. BOLITOPHILIDAE

The division of the Mycetophilidae in the sense of Kloet and Hincks (1976) and earlier literature, into a series of families by recent European authors is here accepted. The Irish fauna was reviewed along with other fungus gnats by Chandler (1976a).

***BOLITOPHILA* MEIGEN, 1818**

Synonymy: *Messala* Curtis, 1836.

SUBGENUS *BOLITOPHILA SENSU STRICTO*

***cinerea* Meigen, 1818**

***saundersii* (Curtis, 1836)**

Synonymy: *saundersi*, error.

***spinigera* Edwards, 1925**

SUBGENUS *CLIOPISA* ENDERLEIN, 1936

***hybrida* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *fusca* Meigen, 1818.

***occlusa* Edwards, 1913**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1978a).

***pseudohybrida* Landrock, 1912**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1987b).

7. DIADOCIDIIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed along with other fungus gnats by Chandler (1976a).

***DIADOCIDIA* RUTHE, 1831**

SUBGENUS *DIADOCIDIA SENSU STRICTO*

***ferruginosa* (Meigen, 1830)**

***spinosula* Tollet, 1948**

8. DITOMYIIDAE

One of the two British species was recorded from Ireland by Chandler (1986b).

***SYMMERUS* WALKER, 1848**

***annulatus* (Meigen, 1830)**

9. KEROPLATIDAE

Synonymy: Macroceridae.

The concept of this family follows the recent works of Matile, especially his monograph (Matile 1990) and thus differs from the Palaearctic Catalogue (Krivosheina and Mamaev 1988a and b) where the Macrocerinae are accorded family status. The Irish fauna was reviewed along with other fungus gnats by Chandler (1976a), updated by Chandler (1977a, 1987b).

KEROPLATINAE

KEROPLATINI

***CEROTELION* RONDANI, 1856**

***striatum* (Gmelin, 1790)**

Synonymy: *lineatum* (Fabricius, 1775), preoccupied.

ORFELIINI

***ANTLEMON* LOEW, 1871**

SUBGENUS *ANTLEMONOPSIS* TOLLET, 1953

***servulum* (Walker, 1837)**

***ASINDULUM* LATREILLE, 1805**

***nigrum* Latreille, 1805**

***ISONEUROMYIA* BRUNETTI, 1912**

***semirufa* (Meigen, 1818)**

Synonymy: *vitripennis* (Walker, 1856).

***MACRORRHYNCHA* WINNERTZ, 1846**

***flava* Winnertz, 1846**

***MONOCENTROTA* EDWARDS, 1925**

***lundstroemi* Edwards, 1925**

***NEOPLATYURA* MALLOCH, 1928**

***flava* (Macquart, 1826)**

***nigricauda* (Strobl, 1893)**

***ORFELIA* COSTA, 1857**

***discoloria* (Meigen, 1818)**

***fasciata* (Meigen, 1804)**

***nemoralis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***pallida* (Staeger, 1840)**

***unicolor* (Staeger, 1840)**

***PYRATULA* EDWARDS, 1929**

***zonata* (Zetterstedt, 1855)**

***URYTALPA* EDWARDS, 1929**

***ochracea* (Meigen, 1818)**

MACROCERINAE

***MACROCERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***angulata* Meigen, 1818**

***centralis* Meigen, 1818**

***fasciata* Meigen, 1804**

***lutea* Meigen, 1804**

***parva* Lundström, 1914**

***phalerata* Meigen, 1818**

***stigma* Curtis, 1837**

***stigmoides* Edwards, 1925**

***vittata* Meigen, 1830**

10. MYCETOPHILIDAE

Synonymy: Fungivoridae.

The restricted concept of the Mycetophilidae accepted by Chandler (1998b) corresponds to the subfamilies Sciophilinae, Manotinae and Mycetophilinae of earlier British lists. The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1976a), updated by Chandler (1977a, 1978a, 1987b). References to first Irish record are given only for species not included in those works.

GNORISTINAE

***APOLEPHTHISA* GRZEGORZEK, 1885**

Synonymy: *Apoliphthisa* Jenkinson, 1908, emendation.

***subincana* (Curtis, 1837)**

Synonymy: *melanoceras* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856).

***BOLETINA* STAEGER, 1840**

***basalis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***dubia* (Meigen, 1804)**

***gripha* Dziedzicki, 1885**

***griphoides* Edwards, 1925**

***lundstroemi* Landrock, 1912**

***nasuta* (Haliday, 1839)**

***nigricans* Dziedzicki, 1885**

***nitida* Grzegorzek, 1885**

***plana* Walker, 1856**

***rejecta* Edwards, 1941**

+*sciarina* Staeger, 1840

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***trispinosa* Edwards, 1913**

***trivittata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***COELOSIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***flava* (Staeger, 1840)**

+*fusca* Bezzi, 1892

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***tenella* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

***DZIEDZICKIA* JOHANNSEN, 1909**

***marginata* (Dziedzicki, 1885)**

***ECTREPESTHONEURA* ENDERLEIN, 1911**

Synonymy: *Meunieria* Johannsen, 1909, preoccupied.

***hirta* (Winnertz, 1846)**

***PALAEODOCOSIA* MEUNIER, 1904**

***janickii* (Dziedzicki, 1923)**

***SAIGUSAIA* VOCKEROTH, 1980**

***flaviventris* (Strobl, 1894)**

***SYNAPHA* MEIGEN, 1818**

Synonymy: *Empalia* Winnertz, 1863.

***fasciata* Meigen, 1818**

***vitripennis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***TETRAGONEURA* WINNERTZ, 1846**

***sylvatica* (Curtis, 1837)**

LEIINAE

***DOCOSIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***fumosa* Edwards, 1925**

***gilvipes* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856)**

***LEIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

Synonymy: *Glaphyroptera* Winnertz, 1863.

[*bilineata* (Winnertz, 1863)]

Synonymy: *bifasciata* Gimmerthal, 1846, preoccupied.

***bimaculata* (Meigen, 1804)**

Footnote: confirmed as Irish by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***crucigera* Zetterstedt, 1838**

***fascipennis* Meigen, 1818**

***subfasciata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***winthemii* Lehmann, 1822**

***MEGOPHTHALMIDIA* DZIEDZICKI, 1889**

Synonymy: *Megophtalmidia* Dziedzicki, 1889, error.

***crassicornis* (Curtis, 1837)**

Synonymy: *helvola* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856); *valida* (Walker, 1856).

MYCETOPHILINAE

EXECHIINI

***ALLODIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

SUBGENUS *ALLODIA SENSU STRICTO*

***lugens* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***lundstroemi* Edwards, 1921**

***ornaticollis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***truncata* Edwards, 1921**

***zaitzevi* Kurina, 1998**

Synonymy: *pyxidiiformis*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Kurina (1998).

SUBGENUS *BRACHYCAMPTA* WINNERTZ, 1863

***alternans* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***grata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***neglecta* Edwards, 1925**

+*silvatica* (Landrock, 1912)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***ALLODIOPSIS* TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

+*domestica* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***rustica* (Edwards, 1941)**

***ANATELLA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***alpina* Plassmann, 1977**

***ankeli* Plassmann, 1977**

***ciliata* Winnertz, 1863**

***emergens* Caspers, 1987**

Footnote: recorded as *minuta* by Chandler (1987b), corrected by Chandler (1994).

***flavomaculata* Edwards, 1925**

***lenis* Dziedzicki, 1923**

***+longisetosa* Dziedzicki, 1923**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***setigera* Edwards, 1921**

***simpatica* Dziedzicki, 1923**

***turi* Dziedzicki, 1923**

***unguigera* Edwards, 1921**

***BRACHYPEZA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

SUBGENUS *BRACHYPEZA SENSU STRICTO*

***armata* Winnertz, 1863**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982b).

***BREVICORNU* MARSHALL, 1896**

***arcticum* (Lundström, 1913)**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1977b).

***auriculatum* (Edwards, 1925)**

***fissicauda* (Lundström, 1911)**

***foliatum* (Edwards, 1925)**

***fuscipenne* (Staeger, 1840)**

***+glandis* Laštovka and Matile, 1974**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***griseicolle* (Staeger, 1840)**

***griseolum* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

Synonymy: *boreale* (Lundström, 1914).

Footnote: revised by Kjærandsen (2005).

***proximum* (Staeger, 1840)**

***ruficorne* (Meigen, 1838)**

***serenum* (Winnertz, 1863)**

***sericoma* (Meigen, 1830)**

***verralli* (Edwards, 1925)**

***CORDYLA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***brevicornis* (Staeger, 1840)**

***crassicornis* Meigen, 1818**

***fasciata* Meigen, 1830**

Synonymy: *fulveola* Haliday, 1839.

***fissa* Edwards, 1925**

***flaviceps* (Staeger, 1840)**

***fusca* Meigen, 1804**

***insons* Laštovka and Matile, 1974**

***murina* Winnertz, 1863**

***pusilla* Edwards, 1925**

***semiflava* (Staeger, 1840)**

***EXECHIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***confinis* Winnertz, 1863**

***contaminata* Winnertz, 1863**

***dizona* Edwards, 1924**

***dorsalis* (Staeger, 1840)**

***exigua* Lundström, 1909**

***festiva* Winnertz, 1863**

***frigida* (Boheman, 1865)**

***fusca* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *fungorum*: auctt., misidentification; *lateralis* (Meigen, 1818).

***nigra* Edwards, 1925**

***nigroscutellata* Landrock, 1912**

***parva* Lundström, 1909**

***parvula* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

Synonymy: *nana* (Staeger, 1840), preoccupied.

***pseudocincta* Strobl, 1910**

***pseudofestiva* Lackschewitz, 1937**

***repanda* Johannsen, 1912**

***seriata* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *pallida* (Stannius, 1831).

***spinuligera* Lundström, 1912**

***EXECHIOPSIS* TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

SUBGENUS *EXECHIOPSIS SENSU STRICTO*

***clypeata* (Lundström, 1911)**

***+dumitrescae* (Burghele-Balacesco, 1972)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***hammi* (Edwards, 1925)**

***indecisa* (Walker, 1856)**

***intersecta* (Meigen, 1818)**

***jenkinsoni* (Edwards, 1925)**

***pulchella* (Winnertz, 1863)**

***subulata* (Winnertz, 1863)**

***unguiculata* (Lundström, 1911)**

SUBGENUS *XENEXECHIA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1966

***leptura* (Meigen, 1830)**

***PSEUDEXECHIA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

***aurivernica* Chandler, 1978**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1978e).

***+parallela* (Edwards, 1925)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***trisignata* (Edwards, 1913)**

***trivittata* (Staeger, 1840)**

***PSEUDOBRACHYPEZA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

***helvetica* (Walker, 1856)**

***PSEUDORYMOSIA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

***fovea* (Dziedzicki, 1910)**

***RYMOSIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

Synonymy: *Rhymosia*, error.

***+affinis* Winnertz, 1863**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***bifida* Edwards, 1925**

***fasciata* (Meigen, 1804)**

***placida* Winnertz, 1863**

***virens* Dziedzicki, 1910**

***STIGMATOMERIA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

***crassicornis* (Stannius, 1831)**

***SYNPLASTA* SKUSE, 1890**

Synonymy: *Gymnogonia* Tuomikoski, 1966.

***gracilis* (Winnertz, 1863)**

Synonymy: ? *excogitata* (Dziedzicki, 1910); *macrura*: (Edwards, 1925), misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Ševčík and Papp (2001).

***TARNANIA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1966**

***dziedzickii* (Edwards, 1941)**

***fenestralis* (Meigen, 1818)**

MYCETOPHILINI

***DYNATOSOMA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***fuscicorne* (Meigen, 1818)**

***reciprocum* (Walker, 1848)**

***EPICYPTA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

Synonymy: *Delopsis* Skuse, 1890.

***aterrima* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

Synonymy: *selecta* (Walker, 1856); *unicolor*: Edwards, 1913, misidentification.

***limnophila* Chandler, 1981**

***MYCETOPHILA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Fungivora* Meigen, 1800, suppressed; *Mycothera* Winnertz, 1863.

[*abiecta* (Laštovka, 1963)]

Footnote: requires confirmation (Chandler 1988).

***adumbrata* Mik, 1884**

***alea* Laffoon, 1965**

Synonymy: *lunata*: Walker, 1856, misidentification.

+*autumnalis* Lundström, 1909

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***blanda* Winnertz, 1863**

***britannica* Laštovka and Kidd, 1975**

***cingulum* Meigen, 1830**

***curviseta* Lundström, 1911**

***dentata* Lundström, 1913**

***edwardsi* Lundström, 1913**

***finlandica* Edwards, 1913**

***forcipata* Lundström, 1913**

***formosa* Lundström, 1911**

***fraterna* Winnertz, 1863**

***fungorum* (De Geer, 1776)**

Synonymy: *punctata* Meigen, 1804; *striata* (Fabricius, 1805).

***hetschkoi* Landrock, 1918**

***ichneumonea* Say, 1823**

***luctuosa* Meigen, 1830**

***magnicauda* Strobl, 1895**

***marginata* Winnertz, 1863**

***occultans* Lundström, 1913**

***ocellus* Walker, 1848**

Synonymy: *dimidiata* Staeger, 1840, preoccupied.

***ornata* Stephens, 1846**

Synonymy: *rufescens*: auctt., misidentification.

***+perpallida* Chandler, 1993**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***pumila* Winnertz, 1863**

***rudis* Winnertz, 1863**

***+signata* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***signatoides* Dziedzicki, 1884**

***sordida* van der Wulp, 1874**

***spectabilis* Winnertz, 1863**

***+stricklandi* (Laffoon, 1957)**

Footnote: added by Chandler (2001a).

***+strigata* Staeger, 1840**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***strigatoides* (Landrock, 1927)**

***stylata* (Dziedzicki, 1884)**

***subsigillata* Zaitzev, 1999**

Synonymy: *sigillata*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Chandler (2006a).

***sumavica* (Laštovka, 1963)**

***trinotata* Staeger, 1840**

***+uliginosa* Chandler, 1988**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***unicolor* Stannius, 1831**

***unipunctata* Meigen, 1818**

***vittipes* Zetterstedt, 1852**

***PHRONIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***basalis* Winnertz, 1863**

***biarcuata* (Becker, 1908)**

Synonymy: *johannae* Steenberg, 1924; *praecox* Edwards, 1925; *nitidiventris*: Winnertz, 1863, misidentification.

***braueri* Dziedzicki, 1889**

***cinerascens* Winnertz, 1863**

***conformis* (Walker, 1856)**

***coritanica* Chandler, 1992**

Synonymy: *tarsata*: auctt., ?misidentification.

Footnote: added by Chandler (1992).

***egregia* Dziedzicki, 1889**

***exigua* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

***flavipes* Winnertz, 1863**

***forcipata* Winnertz, 1863**

***humeralis* Winnertz, 1863**

***nigricornis* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

Synonymy: *dubia* Dziedzicki, 1889.

***nitidiventris* (van der Wulp, 1859)**

***notata* Dziedzicki, 1889**

***+obtusa* Winnertz, 1863**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***signata* Winnertz, 1863**

***strenua* Winnertz, 1863**

***tenuis* Winnertz, 1863**

***triangularis* Winnertz, 1863**

***PLATUROCYPTA* ENDERLEIN, 1910**

***punctum* (Stannius, 1831)**

***testata* (Edwards, 1925)**

***SCEPTONIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***costata* (van der Wulp, 1859)**

***cryptocauda* Chandler, 1991**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1991).

***fumipes* Edwards, 1925**

***membranacea* Edwards, 1925**

***nigra* (Meigen, 1804)**

***TRICHONTA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***atricauda* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

***clavigera* Lundström, 1913**

***falcata* Lundström, 1911**

***foeda* Loew, 1869**

Synonymy: *stereana* Edwards, 1925.

***fragilis* Gagné, 1981**

***melanura* (Staeger, 1840)**

***terminalis* (Walker, 1856)**

***vitta* (Meigen, 1830)**

***ZYGOMYIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***humeralis* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***notata* (Stannius, 1831)**

***pictipennis* (Staeger, 1840)**

Synonymy: *binotata* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856).

***+pseudohumeralis* Caspers, 1980**

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***semifusca* (Meigen, 1818)**

***valeriae* Chandler, 1991**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1991).

***valida* Winnertz, 1863**

***vara* (Staeger, 1840)**

MYCOMYINAE

***MYCOMYA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Mycomyia*, error.

SUBGENUS *CYMOMYA* VÄISÄNEN, 1984

***circumdata* (Staeger, 1840)**

SUBGENUS *MYCOMYA SENSU STRICTO*

***annulata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***cinerascens* (Macquart, 1826)**

***flavicollis* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

***marginata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***neohyalinata* Väisänen, 1984**

***nitida* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

***parva* (Dziedzicki, 1885)**

***prominens* (Lundström, 1913)**

***sigma* Johannsen, 1910**

***tenuis* (Walker, 1856)**

***tumida* (Winnertz, 1863)**

***wankowiczii* (Dziedzicki, 1885)**

***winnertzi* (Dziedzicki, 1885)**

SUBGENUS *MYCOMYOPSIS* VÄISÄNEN, 1984

***maura* (Walker, 1856)**

***trilineata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

SUBGENUS *NEOMYCOMYA* VÄISÄNEN, 1984

***fimbriata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***NEOEMPHERIA* OSTEN-SACKEN, 1878**

Synonymy: *Empheria* Winnertz, 1863, preoccupied.

***pictipennis* (Haliday, 1833)**

SCIOPHILINAE

***ACNEMIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***longipes* Winnertz, 1863**

***nitidicollis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***ALLOCOTOCERA* MIK, 1886**

***pulchella* (Curtis, 1837)**

***ANACLILEIA* MEUNIER, 1904**

***dispar* (Winnertz, 1863)**

***AZANA* WALKER, 1856**

SUBGENUS *AZANA SENSU STRICTO*

+*anomala* (Staeger, 1840)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***COELOPHTHINIA* EDWARDS, 1941**

***thoracica* (Winnertz, 1863)**

***MEGALOPELMA* ENDERLEIN, 1911**

***nigroclavatum* (Strobl, 1910)**

***MONOCLONA* MIK, 1886**

***rufilatera* (Walker, 1837)**

***NEURATELIA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Anaclinia* Winnertz, 1863; *Neurotelia* Landrock, 1926, emendation.

***nemoralis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***nigricornis* Edwards, 1941**

***PHTHINIA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

[*humilis* Winnertz, 1863]

Footnote: requires confirmation as *P. mira* has now been recorded.

+*mira* (Ostroverkhova, 1977)

Synonymy: *humilis* var.: Hutson, Ackland and Kidd, 1980.

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***winnertzi* Mik, 1869**

***POLYLEPTA* WINNERTZ, 1863**

***guttiventris* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

***SCIOPHILA* MEIGEN, 1818**

Synonymy: *Lasiosoma* Winnertz, 1863.

+*fenestella* Curtis, 1837

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***geniculata* Zetterstedt, 1838**

***hirta* Meigen, 1818**

***lutea* Macquart, 1826**

***nigronitida* Landrock, 1925**

***SPEOLEPTA* EDWARDS, 1925**

***leptogaster* (Winnertz, 1863)**

11. SCIARIDAE

There have been many additions and other nomenclatural changes to this family in recent years. The present list follows Menzel *et al.* (2006) who review the sciarid fauna of the British Isles, as a preliminary work to a new Handbook.

***BRADYSIA* WINNERTZ, 1867**

***alpicola* (Winnertz, 1867)**

+*austera* Menzel and Heller *in* Menzel, Smith and Chandler, 2006

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***bicolor* (Meigen, 1818)**

+*cinerascens* (Grzegorzek, 1884)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***confinis* (Winnertz, 1867)**

+*difformis* Frey, 1948

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*dolosa* Laurence, 1994

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*flavipila* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***fungicola* (Winnertz, 1867)**

Footnote: the records by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) and Chandler *et al.* (1996) related to *pectoralis*; subsequently added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***giraudii* (Egger, 1862)**

+*hilariformis* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*inusitata* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*ismayi* Menzel *in* Menzel, Smith and Chandler, 2006

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

+*leptoptera* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

+*lobata* Hondru, 1968

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***+nitidicollis* (Meigen, 1818)**

Footnote: *aprica* (Winnertz, 1867) was deleted from the Irish list by Chandler *et al.* (2002) as it was a misidentification of *nitidicollis*.

***+nocturna* Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***+normalis* Frey, 1948**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***ocellaris* (Comstock, 1882)**

Synonymy: *tritici* (Coquillett, 1895).

***pallipes* (Fabricius, 1787)**

Synonymy: *brunnipes* (Meigen, 1804).

Footnote: revised by Menzel and Heller (2005).

***+pectoralis* (Staeger, 1840)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***+peraffinis* Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***placida* (Winnertz, 1867)**

Synonymy: *fimbricauda* Tuomikoski, 1960.

***+polonica* (Lengersdorf, 1929)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***praecox* (Meigen, 1818)**

***+pratincola* Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***+rectinervis* Frey, 1948**

Synonymy: *rufescens*: auctt., misidentification (Menzel *et al.*, 2006).

***+scabricornis* Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***signata* (Winnertz, 1867)**

Synonymy: *bulbostyla* Mohrig and Menzel, 1990.

Footnote: added as *bulbostyla* by Menzel *et al.* (2006); revised by Menzel and Heller (2006).

***+strenua* (Winnertz, 1867)**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***+trivittata* (Staeger, 1840)**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***+vagans* (Winnertz, 1868)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***+vernalis* (Zetterstedt, 1851)**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***CLAUSTROPYGA* HIPPA, VILKAMAA AND MOHRIG, 2003**

***+abblanda* (Freeman, 1983)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002) as *Corynoptera*.

***CORYNOPTERA* WINNERTZ, 1867**

***+blanda* (Winnertz, 1867)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

+*compressa* (Walker, 1848)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*curvispinosa* Freeman, 1983

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*deserta* Heller and Menzel, 2006

Synonymy: *inundata*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: added as *inundata* by Menzel *et al.* (2006); revised by Menzel and Heller (2006).

+*flavicauda* (Zetterstedt, 1855)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***forcipata* (Winnertz, 1867)**

+*furcifera* Mohrig and Mamaev, 1987

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

+*globiformis* (Frey, 1945)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*inundata* Fritz, 1982

Synonymy: *recurvispina* Freeman, 1987.

Footnote: added as *recurvispina* by Menzel *et al.* (2006); revised by Menzel and Heller (2006).

+*irmgardis* (Lengersdorf, 1926)

Footnote: recorded by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) as *subtilis*; also added by Withers (2002a).

***minima* (Meigen, 1818)**

+*membranigera* (Kieffer, 1903)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*parvula* (Winnertz, 1867)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*perpusilla* Winnertz, 1867

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*saetistyla* Mohrig and Krivosheina, 1985

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*subfurcifera* Mohrig and Hövemeyer, 1993

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***subtilis* (Lengersdorf, 1929)**

Footnote: the record by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) related to *irmgardis*; subsequently added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*vagula* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

CRATYNA WINNERTZ, 1867

SUBGENUS *CRATYNA SENSU STRICTO*

***+pernitida* (Edwards, 1915)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***+uliginosa* (Lengersdorf, 1929)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

SUBGENUS *PEYERIMHOFFIA* KIEFFER, 1903

***+vagabunda* (Winnertz, 1867)**

SUBGENUS *SPATHOBDELLA* FREY, 1948

***+colei* (Freeman, 1990)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***+falcifera* (Lengersdorf, 1933)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***nobilis* (Winnertz, 1867)**

***+phili* Menzel, 2002**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***CTENOSCIARA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1960**

***hyalipennis* (Meigen, 1804)**

***EPIDAPUS* HALIDAY *IN* WALKER, 1851**

***atomarius* (De Geer, 1778)**

Synonymy: *venaticus* Haliday *in* Walker, 1856.

***+gracilis* (Walker, 1848)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***LEPTOSCIARELLA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1960**

SUBGENUS *LEPTOSCIARELLA SENSU STRICTO*

***+cerifera* Mohrig and Menzel, 1997**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***+fuscipalpa* (Mohrig and Mamaev, 1979)**

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***melanoma* (Mohrig and Menzel, 1990)**

***+pilosa* (Staeger, 1840)**

Synonymy: *subspinulosa* (Edwards, 1825).

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***rejecta* (Winnertz, 1867)**

***+scutellata* (Staeger, 1840)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***subpilosa* (Edwards, 1925)**

***trochanterata* (Zetterstedt, 1851)**

Synonymy: *coarctata* (Winnertz, 1867).

Footnote: recorded by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) as *coarctata*.

***viatica* (Winnertz, 1867)**

***yerburyi* Freeman, 1983**

***LYCORIELLA* FREY, 1942**

SUBGENUS *HEMINEURINA* FREY, 1942

+*conspicua* (Winnertz, 1867)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***inflata* (Winnertz, 1867)**

Synonymy: *venosa*: Freeman, 1983, misidentification.

+*modesta* (Staeger, 1840)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

SUBGENUS *LYCORIELLA SENSU STRICTO*

+*castanescens* (Lengersdorf, 1940)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*cellaris* (Lengersdorf, 1934)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***ingenua* (Dufour, 1839)**

***PHYTOSCIARA* FREY, 1942**

SUBGENUS *DOLICHOSCIARA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1960

***flavipes* (Meigen, 1804)**

+*ornata* (Winnertz, 1867)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

SUBGENUS *PROSCIARA* FREY, 1942

***producta* Tuomikoski, 1960**

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (1991).

***PSEUDOLYCORIELLA* MENZEL AND MOHRIG, 1998**

+*brunnea* (Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*subbruckii* (Mohrig and Hövemeyer, 1992)

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***SCATOPSCIARA* EDWARDS, 1927**

SUBGENUS *SCATOPSCIARA SENSU STRICTO*

+*atomaria* (Zetterstedt, 1851)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002) as *Scaptosciara*.

+*calamophila* Frey, 1948

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***fluviatilis* (Lengersdorf, 1940)**

+*multispina* (Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002) as *Scaptosciara*.

+*nana* (Winnertz, 1871)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a) as *Scaptosciara*.

***neglecta* Menzel and Mohrig, 1998**

Synonymy: *pusilla*: Freeman, 1983, misidentification.

Footnote: the record of *pusilla* by Blackith *et al.* (1991) had been wrongly assumed to relate to this species in Chandler (1998b). Subsequently added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*pusilla* (Meigen, 1818)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***vitripennis* (Meigen, 1818)**

SUBGENUS *XENOPYGINA* FREY, 1948

+*weiperti* Menzel and Mohrig, 1991

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

***SCHWENCKFELDINA* FREY, 1942**

***carbonaria* (Meigen, 1830)**

***SCIARA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Lycoria* Meigen, 1800, suppressed.

***hemerobioides* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *thomae* (Linnaeus, 1767).

+*humeralis* Zetterstedt, 1851

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

+*mendax* Tuomikoski, 1960

Synonymy: *nursei* Freeman, 1983; *ulrichi* Menzel and Mohrig, 1998.

Footnote: added as *ulrichi* by Chandler *et al.* (2002); revised as *nursei* by Menzel *et al.* (2006) and as *mendax* by Menzel and Heller (2007).

***SCYTHROPOCHROA* ENDERLEIN, 1911**

+*radialis* Lengersdorf, 1926

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***TRICHOSIA* WINNERTZ, 1867**

SUBGENUS *TRICHOSIA SENSU STRICTO*

+*basdeni* Freeman, 1983

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

+*confusa* Menzel and Mohrig, 1997

Synonymy: *trochanterata*: Freeman, 1983, misidentification.

Footnote: recorded by O'Connor and Ashe (1991) as *trochanterata*.

+*flavicoxa* Tuomikoski, 1960

Footnote: added by Menzel *et al.* (2006).

+*glabra* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***morio* (Fabricius, 1794)**

+*splendens* Winnertz, 1867

Footnote: added by Menzel and Mohrig (1997).

***XYLOSCIARA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1957**

SUBGENUS *XYLOSCIARA SENSU STRICTO*

+*heptacantha* Tuomikoski, 1957

Footnote: misidentification as *lignicola* (Winnertz, 1867) by Blackith *et al.* (1991) (Menzel *et al.* 2006).

***ZYGONEURA* MEIGEN, 1830**

SUBGENUS *ZYGONEURA SENSU STRICTO*

***sciarina* Meigen, 1830**

12. CECIDOMYIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by O'Connor, Wistow, Ashe and O'Connor (1998). Knowledge of the Irish fauna of this large family is evidently still at an early stage and many more additions, even among gall causers, must be expected. Changes to the tribal classification follow Gagné (2004).

LESTREMIINAE

CAMPYLOMYZINI

***CAMPYLOMYZA* MEIGEN, 1818**

***bicolor* Meigen, 1818**

***flavipes* Meigen, 1818**

CATOCHINI

***CATOCHA* HALIDAY, 1833**

***latipes* Haliday, 1833**

LESTREMIINI

***ANARETE* HALIDAY, 1833**

***candidata* Haliday, 1833**

***LESTREMIA* MACQUART, 1826**

***cinerea* Macquart, 1826**

***leucophaea* (Meigen, 1818)**

MICROMYINI

***MICROMYA* RONDANI, 1840**

***lucorum* Rondani, 1840**

Synonymy: *globifera* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856).

***MONARDIA* KIEFFER, 1895**

SUBGENUS *XYLOPRIONA* KIEFFER, 1913

Footnote: subgeneric status following Jaschhof (1998).

***atra* (Meigen, 1804)**

CECIDOMYIINAE

SUPERTRIBE ASPHONDYLIIDI

ASPHONDYLIINI

***ASPHONDYLIA* LOEW, 1850**

+*melanopus* Kieffer, 1890

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

***sarothamni* (Loew, 1850)**

***ulicis* Trail, 1873**

KIEFFERIINI

***KIEFFERIA* MIK, 1895**

***pericarpiicola* (Bremi, 1847)**

Synonymy: *pimpinellae* (Loew, 1850).

SCHIZOMYIINI

***SCHIZOMYIA* KIEFFER, 1889**

+*galiorum* Kieffer, 1889

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2003).

SUPERTRIBE CECIDOMYIIDI

CECIDOMYIINI

***ANABREMIA* KIEFFER, 1912**

[*bellevoyei* (Kieffer, 1896)]

***ANISOSTEPHUS* RÜBSAAMEN, 1917**

***betulinus* (Kieffer, 1889)**

***APHIDOLETES* KIEFFER, 1904**

Synonymy: *Phaenobremia* Kieffer, 1912.

***aphidimyza* (Rondani, 1847)**

Synonymy: *helichrysis* (Barnes, 1927).

***ARTHROCNODAX* RÜBSAAMEN, 1895**

+*fraxinellus* (Meade, 1888)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2005a).

***CONTARINIA* RONDANI, 1860**

+*anthobia* (F. Löw, 1877)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2002a).

***barbichei* (Kieffer, 1890)**

***chrysanthemi* (Kieffer, 1895)**

***coryli* (Kaltenbach, 1859)**

Synonymy: *corylina* (F. Löw, 1878).

***dactylidis* (Loew, 1851)**

***fagi* Rübsaamen, 1921**

+*hypochoeridis* (Rübsaamen, 1891)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

+*jaapi* Rübsaamen, 1914

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2000b).

***jacobaeae* (Loew, 1850)**

+*lathyri* Kieffer, 1909

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

+*loti* (De Geer, 1776)

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

***merceri* Barnes, 1930**

***nasturtii* (Kieffer, 1888)**

***pyrivora* (Riley, 1886)**

***quercina* (Rübsaamen, 1890)**

***rubicola* Kieffer, 1909**

***tiliarum* (Kieffer, 1890)**

***tritici* (Kirby, 1798)**

***KARSHOMYIA* FELT, 1908**

+*ramosa* (Kieffer, 1909)

Footnote: added by Harris (2004).

***LESTODIPLOSIS* KIEFFER, 1894**

***acanthoidis* Barnes, 1928**

***miki* Barnes, 1928**

***MACRODIPLOSIS* KIEFFER, 1895**

***pustularis* (Bremi, 1847)**

Synonymy: *dryobia* (F. Löw, 1877).

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

***roboris* (Hardy, 1854)**

Synonymy: *volvens* Kieffer, 1895.

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

***RESSELIELLA* SEITNER, 1906**

Synonymy: *Profeltiella* Kieffer, 1912.

***betulicola* (Kieffer, 1889)**

Footnote: transferred from *Plemeliella* by Gagné (2004).

***SITODIPLOSIS* KIEFFER, 1913**

***dactylidis* Barnes, 1940**

***mosellana* (Géhin, 1857)**

***STENODIPLOSIS* REUTER, 1895**

***geniculati* Reuter, 1895**

***XENODIPLOSIS* FELT, 1911**

+*laeviusculi* (Rübsaamen, 1910)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2002b).

SUPERTRIBE LASIOPTERIDI

Unplaced tribally

***CYSTIPHORA* KIEFFER, 1892**

+*taraxaci* (Kieffer, 1888)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2000b).

***ITEOMYIA* KIEFFER, 1913**

***capreae* (Winnertz, 1853)**

***major* (Kieffer, 1898)**

***SEMUDOBIA* KIEFFER, 1913**

***betulae* (Winnertz, 1853)**

***skuhravae* Roskam, 1977**

***tarda* Roskam, 1977**

***TAXOMYIA* RÜBSAAMEN, 1912**

***taxi* (Inchbald, 1861)**

DASINEURINI

***DASINEURA* RONDANI, 1840**

Synonymy: *Dasyneura* Agassiz and Loew, 1846, emendation; *Oligotrophus* Latreille, 1805; *Perrisia* Rondani, 1846. 1900.

***acrophila* (Winnertz, 1853)**

***affinis* (Kieffer, 1886)**

***alopecuri* (Reuter, 1895)**

+*angelicae* (Rübsaamen, 1916)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

+*aparines* (Kieffer, 1889)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2005).

***auricomi* (Kieffer, 1909)**

***crataegi* (Winnertz, 1853)**

***engstfeldi* (Rübsaamen, 1889)**

***fraxinea* Kieffer, 1907**

***fraxini* (Bremi, 1847)**

***gentianae* (Kieffer, 1909)**

+*geranii* (Kieffer, 1907)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

***glechomae* (Kieffer, 1889)**

***hygrophila* (Mik, 1883)**

+*irregularis* (Bremi, 1847)

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2006).

***+kiefferiana* (Rübsaamen, 1891)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2000b).

***+lathyri* (Kieffer, 1909)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

***+loewiana* Rübsaamen, 1917**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

***marginemtorquens* (Bremi, 1847)**

Footnote: revised and transferred from *Rabdophaga* by Gagné (2004).

***+medicaginis* (Bremi, 1847)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

***miki* (Kieffer, 1909)**

***+napi* (Loew, 1850)**

Synonymy: *brassicae* (Winnertz, 1853).

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

Footnote: added by Murche and Hume (2003) as *brassicae*.

***+oxyacanthae* Rübsaamen, 1914**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2002a).

***plicatrix* (Loew, 1850)**

***pratensis* (Kieffer, 1909)**

***pteridii* (Müller, 1871)**

Synonymy: *filicina* (Kieffer, 1889).

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

***pustulans* (Rübsaamen, 1889)**

***ranunculi* (Bremi, 1847)**

***rosae* (Bremi, 1847)**

Synonymy: *rosarum* (Hardy, 1850).

Footnote: revised and transferred from *Wachtliella* by Gagné (2004).

***+spadicea* Rübsaamen, 1917**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

***+thomasiana* (Kieffer, 1888)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2001a).

***trifolii* (F. Löw, 1874)**

***tubicoloides* Gagné, 2004**

Synonymy: *tubicola* (Kieffer, 1889), preoccupied.

Footnote: revised by Gagné (2004).

***ulmaria* (Bremi, 1847)**

***urticae* (Perris, 1840)**

***viciae* (Kieffer, 1888)**

***GEOCRYPTA* KIEFFER, 1913**

***galii* (Loew, 1850)**

***GIRAUDIELLA* RÜBSAAMEN, 1915**

***+inclusa* (Frauenfeld, 1862)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

***HARTIGIOLA* RÜBSAAMEN, 1912**

***annulipes* (Hartig, 1839)**

Synonymy: *faginea* (Kieffer, 1909).

Footnote: the record by O'Connor (1995) of *Oligotrophus fagineus* may refer to a different species from *annulipes*.

***JAAPIELLA* RÜBSAAMEN, 1915**

***+loticola* (Rübsaamen, 1889)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Wistow (1999).

***+vacciniorum* (Kieffer, 1913)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

***veronicae* (Vallot, 1827)**

***LATHYROMYZA* RÜBSAAMEN, 1915**

***+schlechtendali* (Kieffer, 1886)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2008).

***MACROLABIS* KIEFFER, 1892**

***hieracii* Rübsaamen, 1917**

***incolens* Rübsaamen, 1895**

***rhodophila* (Hardy, 1850)**

Synonymy: *luceti* Kieffer, 1899.

Footnote: revised by Bland (2000).

***RABDOPHAGA* WESTWOOD, 1847**

Synonymy: *Rhabdophaga* auctt., error

***+clausilia* (Bremi, 1847)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2006).

***heterobia* (Loew, 1850)**

***saliciperda* (Dufour, 1841)**

[*salicis* (Schrank, 1803)]

***+strobilina* (Bremi, 1847)**

Synonymy: *cinerearum* (Hardy, 1850); *rosaria* (Loew, 1850).

Footnote: added as *cinerearum* by O'Connor and Wistow (1999); synonymy according to Gagné (2004).

***RONDANIOLA* HEDICKE, 1938**

***bursaria* (Bremi, 1847)**

***WACHTLIELLA* RÜBSAAMEN, 1915**

***persicariae* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

RHOPALOMYIINI

***RHOPALOMYIA* RÜBSAAMEN, 1892**

***+baccarum* (Wachtl, 1883)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2003).

***chrysanthemi* (Ahlberg, 1939)**

***ptarmicae* (Vallot, 1849)**

POOMYINI

***MAYETIOLA* KIEFFER, 1896**

***hellwigi* (Rübsaamen, 1912)**

Synonymy: *brachypodii* Barnes, 1927.

13. PSYCHODIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Withers and O'Connor (1992).

PSYCHODINAE

BRUNETTIINI

***ATRICHOBRUNETTIA* SATCHELL, 1953**

Footnote: status restored following Withers (2006).

***angustipennis* (Tonnoir, 1920)**

PERICOMINI

BOREOCLYTOCERUS

DUCKHOUSE, 1978

***dalii* (Eaton, 1893)**

***ocellaris* (Meigen, 1804)**

***PERICOMA* HALIDAY *IN* WALKER, 1856**

SUBGENUS *PERICOMA SENSU STRICTO*

***blandula* Eaton, 1893**

***diversa* Tonnoir, 1920**

***exquisita* Eaton, 1893**

***fallax* Eaton, 1893**

***pseudoexquisita* Tonnoir, 1940**

Synonymy: *avicularia* Tonnoir, 1940.

***rivularis* Berdén, 1854**

***tonnoiri* Vaillant, 1978**

Synonymy: *calcilega* Tonnoir, 1940, partim.

***trifasciata* (Meigen, 1804)**

SUBGENUS *PNEUMIA* ENDERLEIN, 1935

Synonymy: *Satchelliella* Vaillant, 1979.

***compta* Eaton, 1893**

***crispi* Freeman, 1953**

***mutua* Eaton, 1893**

***nubila* (Meigen, 1818)**

***palustris* (Meigen, 1804)**

***pilularia* Tonnoir, 1940**

***trivialis* Eaton, 1893**

SUBGENUS *ULOMYIA* HALIDAY *IN* WALKER, 1856

Synonymy: *Saccopteryx* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1839, preoccupied.

***cognata* Eaton, 1893**

***fuliginosa* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *hirta*: (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856), ?misidentification.

***SZABOIELLA* VAILLANT, 1979**

***hibernica* (Tonnoir, 1940)**

***TONNOIRIELLA* VAILLANT, 1971**

***+anchoriformis* Salamanna, 1975**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***pulchra* (Eaton, 1893)**

PSYCHODINI

***PSYCHODA* LATREILLE, 1796**

Synonymy: *Logima* Eaton, 1904.

***albipennis* Zetterstedt, 1850**

Synonymy: *inornata* Grimshaw, 1901; *severini* Tonnoir, 1922; *parthenogenetica* Tonnoir, 1940.

***brevicornis* Tonnoir, 1940**

***cinerea* Banks, 1894**

Synonymy: *compar* (Eaton, 1904).

***+crassipenis* Tonnoir, 1940**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***erminea* Eaton, 1898**

***gemina* (Eaton, 1904)**

***grisescens* Tonnoir, 1922**

Synonymy: *pusilla* Tonnoir, 1922.

***lobata* Tonnoir, 1940**

***minuta* Banks, 1894**

Synonymy: *spreta* Tonnoir, 1940.

***phalaenoides* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***setigera* Tonnoir, 1922**

***trinodulosa* Tonnoir, 1922**

***TINEARIA* SCHELLENBERG, 1803**

***alternata* (Say, 1824)**

Synonymy: *sexpunctata* (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1839).

***+lativentris* (Berdén, 1952)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

TELMATOSCOPINI

***FEUERBORNIELLA* VAILLANT, 1974**

***obscura* (Tonnoir, 1919)**

***MORMIA* ENDERLEIN, 1935**

***+revisenda* (Eaton, 1893)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***satchelli* (Jung, 1963)**

***PANIMERUS* EATON, 1913**

***albifacies* (Tonnoir, 1919)**

***denticulatus* Krek, 1972**

***goodi* Vaillant and Withers, 1992**

***maynei* (Tonnoir, 1920)**

***notabilis* (Eaton, 1893)**

***PARAMORMIA* ENDERLEIN, 1935**

Synonymy: *Duckhousiella* Vaillant, 1972.

***decipiens* (Eaton, 1893)**

***ustulata* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856)**

***PERIPSYCHODA* ENDERLEIN, 1935**

***auriculata* (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1839)**

***PHILOSEPEDON* EATON, 1904**

***humeralis* (Meigen, 1818)**

Synonymy: *bullata* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856).

***TELMATOSCOPUS* EATON, 1904**

Synonymy: *Clogmia* Enderlein, 1937; *Jungiella* Vaillant, 1972; *Parajungiella* Vaillant, 1972.

***advenus* (Eaton, 1893)**

***ambiguus* (Eaton, 1893)**

***consors* (Eaton, 1893)**

***ellisi* Withers, 1987)**

***labeculosus* (Eaton, 1893)**

***longicornis* (Tonnoir, 1919)**

***morulus* (Eaton, 1893)**

***parvulus* Vaillant, 1960**

Synonymy: *sylviae* Duckhouse, 1962.

***pseudolongicornis* (Wagner, 1975)**

***rothschildii* Eaton, 1912**

***tristis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***+vaillanti* Withers, 1986**

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***THRETICUS* EATON, 1904**

***+balkaneoalpinus* Krek, 1971**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***lucifugus* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856)**

***TRICHOPSYCHODA* TONNOIR, 1922**

***hirtella* (Tonnoir, 1919)**

SYCORACINAE

***SYCORAX* HALIDAY *IN* CURTIS, 1839**

***+feuerborni* Jung, 1954**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***silacea* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1839**

TRICHOMYINAE

***TRICHOMYIA* HALIDAY *IN* CURTIS, 1839**

***urbica* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1839**

14. TRICHOCERIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe and O'Connor (1989). The subgeneric arrangement follows Krzemińska (2002).

***TRICHOCERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

SUBGENUS *SALTRICHOCERA* KRZEMINSKA, 2002

***annulata* Meigen, 1818**

***regelationis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***rufescens* Edwards, 1921**

***saltator* (Harris, 1776)**

Synonymy: *fuscata* Meigen, 1818.

SUBGENUS *TRICHOCERA SENSU STRICTO*

***hiemalis* (De Geer, 1760)**

***major* Edwards, 1921**

15. ANISOPODIDAE

Synonymy: Rhyphidae; Phryneidae; Sylvicolidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe (1987). The composition of this family here follows that in Krivosheina (1986b), i.e. the Mycetobiidae are excluded but their relationship based on the larval structure supports them remaining close within the higher classification.

***SYLVICOLA* HARRIS, 1780**

Synonymy: *Phryne* Meigen, 1800, suppressed; *Anisopus* Meigen, 1803; *Rhyphus* Latreille, 1804.

***cinctus* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***fenestralis* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *brevis* Harris, 1780.

***punctatus* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***zetterstedti* (Edwards, 1923)**

16. MYCETOBIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe (1988). As indicated under the Anisopodidae, this group is accorded family rank following the Palaearctic Catalogue (Krivosheina and Mamaev, 1988c), although its placement near the Mycetophilidae is not accepted.

***MYCETOBIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

***obscura* Mamaev, 1968**

***pallipes* Meigen, 1818**

17. SCATOPSIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by D'Arcy-Burt and Chandler (1987).

ASPISTINAE

***ASPISTES* MEIGEN, 1818**

***berolinensis* Meigen, 1818**

Synonymy*: haworthi* Curtis *in* Westwood, 1840; *pullus* Haliday *in* Walker, 1856.

ECTAETIINAE

***ECTAETIA* ENDERLEIN, 1912**

***platyscelis* (Loew, 1869)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1988b).

PSECTROSCIARINAE

***ANAPAUSIS* ENDERLEIN, 1912**

+*dalmatina* Duda, 1928

Footnote: added by Chandler (1999a). Misidentification as *soluta* (Loew, 1846) by Chandler (1998b).

SCATOPSINAE

COLOBOSTEMATINI

***COLOBOSTEMA* ENDERLEIN, 1926**

***infumatum* (Haliday, 1833)**

***triste* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

Synonymy: *oldenbergi* Enderlein, 1926.

***COOKELLA* FREEMAN, 1985**

***albitarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

***FERNEIELLA* COOK *IN* FREEMAN, 1985**

Synonymy: *Ferneiella* Cook, 1974, unavailable.

***incompleta* (Verrall, 1886)**

RHEGMOCLEMATINI

***THRIPOMORPHA* ENDERLEIN, 1905**

Synonymy: *Aldrovandiella* Enderlein, 1912; *Psectrosciara*: Edwards, 1925, partim, misidentification, Collin, 1954, misidentification; *Rhegmoclema*: auctt. Brit., misidentification.

***bifida* (Zilahi-Sebess, 1956)**

***+cooki* (Hutson, 1970)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***coxendix* (Verrall, 1912)**

Footnote: added by Blackith and Blackith (1991a).

***paludicola* Enderlein, 1905**

Synonymy: *edwardsi* (Collin, 1954).

***verralli* (Edwards, 1934)**

SCATOPSINI

***APILOSCATOPSE* COOK, 1974**

***bifilata* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856)**

Synonymy: *bifiliata*: Cook, 1974, error.

***flavicollis* (Meigen, 1818)**

***+picea* (Meigen, 1818)**

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***scutellata* (Loew, 1846)**

Synonymy: *cochleata* (Duda, 1928).

***REICHERTELLA* ENDERLEIN, 1912**

SUBGENUS *REICHERTELLA SENSU STRICTO*

***geniculata* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

Synonymy: *consimilis* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856).

***pulicaria* (Loew, 1846)**

Synonymy: *integrata* (Walker, 1856).

***SCATOPSE* GEOFFROY, 1762**

***+lapponica* Duda, 1928**

Footnote: added by Bond *et al.* (2003).

***notata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

SWAMMERDAMELLINI

***COBOLDIA* MELANDER, 1916**

***fuscipes* (Meigen, 1830)**

***SWAMMERDAMELLA* ENDERLEIN, 1912**

***acuta* Cook, 1956**

***brevicornis* (Meigen, 1830**

18. PTYCHOPTERIDAE

Synonymy: Liriopeidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight and O'Connor (1981).

***PTYCHOPTERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***albimana* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***contaminata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***lacustris* Meigen, 1830**

***minuta* Tonnoir, 1919**

***paludosa* Meigen, 1804**

***scutellaris* Meigen, 1818**

19. DIXIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe (1986).

***DIXA* MEIGEN, 1818**

***dilatata* Strobl, 1900**

***maculata* Meigen, 1818**

Synonymy: *moesta* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832.

***nebulosa* Meigen, 1830**

***nubilipennis* Curtis, 1832**

***puberula* Loew, 1849**

***submaculata* Edwards, 1920**

***DIXELLA* DYAR AND SHANNON, 1924**

Synonymy: *Paradixa* Tonnoir, 1924.

***aestivalis* (Meigen, 1818)**

Synonymy: *aprilina* (Meigen, 1818); *cincta* (Curtis, 1832).

***amphibia* (De Geer, 1776)**

Synonymy: *fuliginosa* (Walker *in* Curtis, 1832).

***+attica* (Pandazis, 1933)**

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (1990).

***autumnalis* (Meigen, 1838)**

***filicornis* (Edwards, 1926)**

***martinii* (Peus, 1934)**

Synonymy: *laeta*: (Edwards, 1920), misidentification.

***obscura* (Loew, 1849)**

***serotina* (Meigen, 1818)**

20. CHAOBORIDAE

The Irish species have not been reviewed but there have been some recent additions to the list.

***CHAOBORUS* LICHTENSTEIN, 1800**

Synonymy: *Corethra* Meigen, 1803.

SUBGENUS *CHAOBORUS SENSU STRICTO*

***crystallinus* (De Geer, 1776)**

Synonymy: *plumicornis* (Fabricius, 1794).

***+flavicans* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Ashe (1999)

SUBGENUS *PEUSOMYIA* SAETHER, 1970

+*pallidus* (Fabricius, 1794)

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2001b).

***MOCHLONYX* LOEW, 1844**

***fuliginosus* (Felt, 1905)**

Synonymy: *martinii* Edwards, 1930.

***velutinus* (Ruthe, 1831)**

21. CULICIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe, O'Connor and Casey (1991).

ANOPHELINAE

***ANOPHELES* MEIGEN, 1818**

SUBGENUS *ANOPHELES SENSU STRICTO*

***algeriensis* Theobald, 1903**

***claviger* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *bifurcatus* Meigen, 1818; *grisescens* Stephens, 1828.

***plumbeus* Haliday *in* Stephens, 1828**

CULICINAE

***AEDES* MEIGEN, 1818**

SUBGENUS *AEDES SENSU STRICTO*

***cinereus* Meigen, 1818**

***OCHLEROTATUS* LYNCH ARRIBALZAGA, 1891**

Footnote: generic status following Reinert (2000).

***cantans* (Meigen, 1818)**

***caspius* (Pallas, 1771)**

***detritus* (Haliday, 1833)**

***dorsalis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***punctor* (Kirby *in* Richardson, 1837)**

***rusticus* (Rossi, 1790)**

***COQUILLETIDIA* DYAR, 1905**

***richiardii* (Ficalbi, 1889)**

***CULEX* LINNAEUS, 1758**

SUBGENUS *CULEX SENSU STRICTO*

***pipiens* Linnaeus, 1758**

***CULISETA* FELT, 1904**

Synonymy: *Theobaldia* Neveu-Lemaire, 1902.

SUBGENUS *CULICELLA* FELT, 1904

***litorea* (Shute, 1928)**

***morsitans* (Theobald, 1901)**

SUBGENUS *CULISETA SENSU STRICTO*

***alaskaensis* (Ludlow, 1906)**

***annulata* (Schrank, 1776)**

***subochrea* (Edwards *in* Wesenberg-Lund, 1921)**

22. THAUMALEIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Ashe (1987).

***THAUMALEA* RUTHÉ, 1831**

Synonymy: *Orphnephila* Haliday, 1832.

***testacea* Ruthé, 1831**

Synonymy: *devia* (Haliday, 1832).

***verralli* Edwards, 1929**

23. SIMULIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Tierney *et al.* (2005), having also recently been reviewed by Crosskey (2004).

SIMULIINAE

PROSIMULIINI

***PROSIMULIUM* ROUBAUD, 1906**

***hirtipes* (Fries, 1824)**

***latimucro* (Enderlein, 1925)**

***tomosvaryi* (Enderlein, 1921)**

SIMULIINI

***SIMULIUM* LATREILLE, 1802**

SUBGENUS *BOOPHTHORA* ENDERLEIN, 1921

***erythrocephalum* (De Geer, 1776)**

SUBGENUS *EUSIMULIUM* ROUBAUD, 1906

***angustipes* Edwards, 1915**

***aureum* Fries, 1824**

***velutinum* (Santos Abreu, 1922)**

SUBGENUS *HELLICHIELLA* RIVOSECCHI AND CARDINALI, 1975

***latipes* (Meigen, 1804)**

SUBGENUS *NEVERMANNIA* ENDERLEIN, 1921

***angustitarse* (Lundström, 1911)**

***armoricanum* Doby and David, 1961**

***cryophilum* (Rubzov, 1959)**

***dunfellense* Davies, 1966**

***juxtacrenobium* Bass and Brockhouse, 1990**

***lundstromi* (Enderlein, 1921)**

***naturale* Davies, 1966**

***urbanum* Davies, 1966**

***vernum* Macquart, 1826 (complex)**

SUBGENUS *SIMULIUM SENSU STRICTO*

***argyreatum* Meigen, 1838**

***intermedium* Roubaud, 1906**

***noelleri* Friederichs, 1920**

***ornatum* Meigen, 1818 (complex)**

***reptans* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***rostratum* (Lundström, 1911)**

***trifasciatum* Curtis, 1839**

***+tuberosum* Lundström, 1911**

Footnote: added by Tierney and Kelly-Quinn (2005).

***variegatum* Meigen, 1818**

SUBGENUS *WILHELMIA* ENDERLEIN, 1921

***equinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***lineatum* (Meigen, 1804)**

24. CERATOPOGONIDAE

The Irish *Culicoides* were reviewed by Boorman (1986). Knowledge of the Irish fauna of other genera is still at an early stage and many more additions to the Irish list can be expected.

CERATOPOGONINAE

CERATOPOGONINI

***CERATOPOGON* MEIGEN, 1803**

***+lacteipennis* Zetterstedt, 1838**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

***+grandiforceps* (Kieffer, 1913)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

***KOLENOHELEA* DE MEILLON AND WIRTH, 1981**

***sharpi* (Edwards, 1929)**

Synonymy: *calcarata*: (Edwards, 1926), misidentification.

***NEUROHELEA* KIEFFER, 1925**

***+luteitarsis* (Waltl, 1937)**

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

***SCHIZOHELEA* KIEFFER, 1917**

***+leucopeza* (Meigen, 1804)**

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

***SERROMYIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

***+atra* (Meigen, 1818)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

***femorata* (Meigen, 1804)**

***morio* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***STILOBEZZIA* KIEFFER, 1911**

SUBGENUS *ACANTHOHELEA*
KIEFFER, 1917

***gracilis* (Haliday, 1833)**

***+lutacea* Edwards, 1926**

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

CULICOIDINI

***CULICOIDES* LATREILLE, 1809**

SUBGENUS *AVARITIA* FOX, 1955

***chiopterus* (Meigen, 1830)**

***obsoletus* (Meigen, 1818)**

***scoticus* Downes and Kettle, 1952**

SUBGENUS *BELTRANMYIA*
VARGAS, 1953

***circumscriptus* Kieffer, 1918**

***+salinarius* Kieffer, 1914**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

SUBGENUS *CULICOIDES SENSU STRICTO*

***delta* Edwards, 1939**

***grisescens* Edwards, 1939**

***impunctatus* Goetghebuer, 1920**

***newsteadi* Austen, 1921**

***pulicaris* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***punctatus* (Meigen, 1804)**

SUBGENUS *MONOCULICOIDES*
KHALAF, 1954

***nubeculosus* (Meigen, 1830)**

***parroti* Kieffer, 1922**

***riethi* Kieffer, 1914**

***stigma* (Meigen, 1818)**

SUBGENUS *OECACTA* POEY, 1851

Synonymy: *Wirthomyia* Vargas, 1973.

***brunnicans* Edwards, 1939**

***duddingstoni* Kettle and Lawson, 1955**

***festivipennis* Kieffer, 1914**

***furcillatus* Callot, Kremer and Paradis, 1962**

***heliophilus* Edwards, 1921**

***kibunensis* Tokunaga, 1937**

***pictipennis* (Staeger, 1839)**

***poperinghensis* Goetghebuer, 1953**

***reconditus* Campbell and Pelham-Clinton, 1960**

***segnis* Campbell and Pelham-Clinton, 1960**

***vexans* (Staeger, 1839)**

SUBGENUS *SILVATICULICOIDES*
GLUCHOVA, 1972

***achrayi* Kettle and Lawson, 1955**

***fascipennis* (Staeger, 1839)**

***pallidicornis* Kieffer, 1919**

HETEROMYIINI

***CLINOHELEA* KIEFFER, 1917**

***+unimaculata* (Macquart, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2002).

PALPOMYIINI

***BEZZIA* KIEFFER, 1899**

SUBGENUS *BEZZIA SENSU STRICTO*

+*kazlauskasi* Remm, 1966

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

***nobilis* (Winnertz, 1852)**

***ornata* (Meigen, 1830)**

SUBGENUS *HOMOBEZZIA* MACFIE, 1932

+*annulipes* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

+*leucogaster* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

+*solstitialis* (Winnertz, 1852)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

***taeniata* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856)**

SUBGENUS *PYGOBEZZIA* REMM, 1974

***calceata* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856)**

***PALPOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

***brachialis* (Haliday, 1833)**

Synonymy: *nemorivaga* Goetghebuer, 1920.

***distincta* (Haliday, 1833)**

***flavipes* (Meigen, 1804)**

+*lineata* (Meigen, 1804)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

+*luteifemorata* (Edwards, 1926)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

+*praeusta* (Loew, 1869)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

+*serripes* (Meigen, 1818)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

***spinipes* (Meigen *in* Panzer, 1806)**

Synonymy: *fulva* (Macquart, 1826).

+*tinctipennis* Kieffer, 1919

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

SPHAEROMIINI

***MALLOCHOHELEA* WIRTH, 1962**

Synonymy: *Johannsenomyia*: auctt., misidentification.

[*nitida* (Macquart, 1826)]

***PROBEZZIA* KIEFFER, 1906**

+*seminigra* (Panzer, 1798)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

***SPHAEROMIAS* STEPHENS *IN* CURTIS, 1829**

***fasciatus* (Meigen, 1804)**

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (2002).

DASYHELEINAE

***DASYHELEA* KIEFFER, 1911**

Synonymy: *Tetraphora*: Edwards, 1929, misidentification.

SUBGENUS *DASYHELEA SENSU STRICTO*

+*saxicola* (Edwards, 1929)

Footnote: added by Ashe *et al.* (2007).

SUBGENUS *PSEUDOCULICOIDES* MALLOCH, 1915

***turficola* Wirth, 1976**

Synonymy: *flavoscutellata*: auctt., misidentification; corrected by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

FORCIPOMYIINAE

***ATRICHOPOGON* KIEFFER, 1906**

SUBGENUS *LOPHOMYIDIUM* CORDERO, 1929

***rostratus* (Winnertz, 1852)**

***FORCIPOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1818**

SUBGENUS *FORCIPOMYIA SENSU STRICTO*

[*bipunctata* (Linnaeus, 1767)]

+*pulchrithorax* Edwards, 1924

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

SUBGENUS *PANHELEA* REMM, 1980

+*brevicubitus* Goetghebuer, 1920

Footnote: added by Ashe and O'Connor (2002).

25. CHIRONOMIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Murray (1972) and by Murray, Ashe and O'Connor (in prep.). The basis for the present list was the contribution to the Palaearctic Catalogue by Ashe and Cranston (1990).

BUCHONOMYIINAE

***BUCHONOMYIA* FITTKAU, 1955**

***thienemanni* Fittkau, 1955**

CHIRONOMINAE

CHIRONOMINI

***CHIRONOMUS* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Tendipes* Meigen, 1800, suppressed.

SUBGENUS *CAMPTOCHIRONOMUS* KIEFFER, 1918

+*pallidivittatus* (Malloch, 1915)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***tentans* Fabricius, 1805**

SUBGENUS *CHIRONOMUS SENSU STRICTO*

***annularius*: auctt., misidentification**

Synonymy: misspelling/ misidentification of *annularis* De Geer, 1776.

***anthracinus* Zetterstedt, 1860**

***aprilinus* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

+*bernensis* Klötzli *in* Wülker and Klötzli, 1993

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***cingulatus* Meigen, 1830**

***commutatus* Keyl, 1960**

***dorsalis*: auctt., misidentification**

Synonymy: not *dorsalis* Meigen, 1818.

***longistylus* Goetghebuer, 1921**

***lugubris* Zetterstedt, 1850**

+*luridus* Strenzke, 1959

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*nuditarsis* Keyl, 1961

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*nudiventris* Ryser, Scholl and Wülker, 1983

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*obtusidens* Goetghebuer, 1921

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*piger* Strenzke, 1959

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***pilicornis* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***plumosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***prasinus* Meigen, 1804**

***pseudothummi* Strenzke, 1959**

***riparius* Meigen, 1804**

***salinarius* Kieffer *in* Thienemann, 1915**

***striatus*: auctt., misidentification**

Footnote: unnamed as sp. A in Langton and Pinder (2007).

SUBGENUS *LOBOCHIRONOMUS* RYSER, WÜLKER AND SCHOLL, 1985

+*dissidens* Walker, 1856

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***dorsalis* Meigen, 1818**

Synonymy: *longipes* Staeger, 1839.

Footnote: synonymy and transfer of subgenus by Spies and Saether (2004).

***CLADOPELMA* KIEFFER, 1921**

Synonymy: *Cryptocladopelma* Lenz, 1941.

***goetghebueri* Spies and Saether, 2004**

Synonymy: *laterale* (Goetghebuer, 1934), preoccupied.

Footnote: replacement name by Saether and Spies (2004).

***krusemani* (Goetghebuer, 1935)**

***viridulum* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***CRYPTOCHIRONOMUS* KIEFFER, 1918**

***albofasciatus* (Staeger, 1839)**

***+defectus* (Kieffer, 1917)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***+denticulatus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***+obreptans* (Walker, 1856)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***psittacinus* (Meigen, 1830)**

***rostratus* Kieffer, 1921**

***supplicans* (Meigen, 1830)**

***CRYPTOTENDIPES* LENZ, 1941**

***+pflugfelderi* Reiss, 1964**

Footnote: added by Trodd and Murray (2004).

***pseudotener* (Goetghebuer, 1922)**

***DEMEIJEREA* KRUSEMAN, 1933**

***rufipes* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

***DEMICRYPTOCHIRONOMUS* LENZ, 1941**

SUBGENUS *DEMICRYPTOCHIRONOMUS SENSU STRICTO*

***vulneratus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***DICROTENDIPES* KIEFFER, 1913**

Synonymy: *Limnochironomus* Kieffer, 1920.

***lobiger* (Kieffer, 1916)**

***nervosus* (Staeger, 1839)**

***notatus* (Meigen, 1818)**

***+pallidicornis* (Goetghebuer, 1934), preoccupied**

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2006).

***pulsus* (Walker, 1856)**

Synonymy: *objectans* (Walker, 1856).

Footnote: reversion due to usage by first reviser according to Spies and Saether (2004).

***tritomus* (Kieffer *in* Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)**

***EINFELDIA* KIEFFER, 1924**

***pagana* (Meigen, 1838)**

***ENDOCHIRONOMUS* KIEFFER, 1918**

***albipennis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***tendens* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***GLYPTOTENDIPES* KIEFFER, 1913**

SUBGENUS *CAULOCHIRONOMUS* HEYN, 1993

***+foliicola* Kieffer, 1918**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002); identity of *G. foliicola sensu* Pinder queried by Spies and Saether (2004).

***+scirpi* (Kieffer, 1915)**

Synonymy: *mancunianus* (Edwards, 1929).

Footnote: revised by Contreras-Lichtenberg (2001); added by Langton (2004).

***viridis* (Macquart, 1834)**

Synonymy: *imbecillis* (Walker, 1856).

Footnote: revised by Contreras-Lichtenberg (2001); identity queried by Spies and Saether (2004).

SUBGENUS *GLYPTOTENDIPES SENSU STRICTO*

Synonymy: *Phytotendipes* Goetghebuer, 1937.

***barbipes* (Staeger, 1839)**

***cauliginellus* (Kieffer, 1913)**

Synonymy: *gripekoveni* (Kieffer, 1913).

Footnote: revised by Spies and Saether (2004).

***pallens* (Meigen, 1804)**

***paripes* (Edwards, 1929)**

***GRACEUS* GOETGHEBUER, 1928**

***ambiguus* Goetghebuer, 1928**

***HARNISCHIA* KIEFFER, 1921**

***curtilamellata* (Malloch, 1915)**

Synonymy: ?*lacustris* (Haliday *in* Westwood, 1840).

Footnote: confirmed by Langton (2002).

***KIEFFERULUS* GOETGHEBUER, 1922**

***tendipediformis* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

***LAUTERBORNIELLA* THIENEMANN AND BAUSE, 1913**

***agrayloides* (Kieffer, 1911)**

***MICROCHIRONOMUS* KIEFFER, 1918**

***deribae* (Freeman, 1957)**

Footnote: an introduced species; added by Murray and O'Connor (1982).

***+tener* (Kieffer, 1918)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***MICROTENDIPES* KIEFFER, 1915**

***+britteni* (Edwards, 1929)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***chloris* (Meigen, 1818)**

***confinis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***+diffinis* (Edwards, 1929)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***nitidus* (Meigen, 1818)**

***pedellus* (De Geer, 1776)**

***rydalensis* (Edwards, 1929)**

***tarsalis* (Stephens *in* Walker, 1856)**

***NILOTHAUMA* KIEFFER, 1921**

Synonymy: *Kribioxenus*: auctt., misidentification.

***brayi* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

***OMISUS* TOWNES, 1945**

***caledonicus* (Edwards, 1932)**

***PAGASTIELLA* BRUNDIN, 1949**

***orophila* (Edwards, 1929)**

***PARACHIRONOMUS* LENZ, 1921**

***arcuatus* (Goetghebuer, 1919)**

***biannulatus* (Staeger, 1839)**

***+digitalis* (Edwards, 1929)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***frequens* (Johannsen, 1905)**

***+mauricii* (Kruseman, 1933)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***monochromus* (van der Wulp, 1874)**

***parilis* (Walker, 1856)**

***subalpinus* (Goetghebuer, 1931)**

***swammerdami* (Kruseman, 1933)**

***tenuicaudatus* (Malloch, 1915)**

+*vitiosus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***PARACLADOPELMA* HARNISCH, 1923**

***camptolabis* (Kieffer, 1913)**

***laminatum* (Kieffer, 1921)**

***nigritulum* (Goetghebuer, 1942)**

***PARALAUTERBORNIELLA* LENZ, 1941**

***nigrohalteralis* (Malloch, 1915)**

***PARATENDIPES* KIEFFER, 1911**

***albimanus* (Meigen, 1818)**

***nudisquama* (Edwards, 1929)**

***plebeius* (Meigen, 1818)**

***PHAENOPSECTRA* KIEFFER, 1921**

***flavipes* (Meigen, 1818)**

***punctipes* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***POLYPEDILUM* KIEFFER, 1912**

SUBGENUS *PENTAPEDILUM* KIEFFER, 1913

+*aegyptium* Kieffer, 1925

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***nubens* (Edwards, 1929)**

***sordens* (van der Wulp, 1874)**

***tritum* (Walker, 1856)**

***uncinatum* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

SUBGENUS *POLYPEDILUM SENSU STRICTO*

***acutum* Kieffer, 1915**

***albicorne* (Meigen, 1838)**

***arundineti* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

***laetum* (Meigen, 1818)**

***nubeculosum* (Meigen, 1804)**

***pedestre* (Meigen, 1830)**

SUBGENUS *TRIPODURA* TOWNES, 1945

***bicrenatum* Kieffer, 1921**

***pullum* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***quadriguttatum* Kieffer, 1921**

***scalaenum* (Schrank, 1803)**

SUBGENUS *URESIPEDILUM* SASA AND KIKUCHI, 1995

***convictum* (Walker, 1856)**

Footnote: transferred to this subgenus by Oyewo and Saether (1998).

***cultellatum* Goetghebuer, 1931**

Footnote: transferred to this subgenus by Oyewo and Saether (1998).

***SAETHERIA* JACKSON, 1977**

***reissi* Jackson, 1977**

***SERGENTIA* KIEFFER, 1922**

SUBGENUS *SERGENTIA SENSU STRICTO*

coracina (Zetterstedt, 1850)

***STENOCHIRONOMUS* KIEFFER, 1919**

SUBGENUS *STENOCHIRONOMUS SENSU STRICTO*

gibbus (Fabricius, 1794)

? SUBGENUS [unassigned]

hibernicus (Edwards, 1929)

***STICTOCHIRONOMUS* KIEFFER, 1919**

maculipennis (Meigen, 1818)

pictulus (Meigen, 1830)

rosenschoeldi (Zetterstedt, 1838)

sticticus (Fabricius, 1781)

***SYNENDOTENDIPES* GRODHAUS, 1987**

dispar (Meigen, 1830)

impar (Walker, 1856)

***TRIBELOS* TOWNES, 1945**

+intextus (Walker, 1856)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***XENOCHIRONOMUS* KIEFFER, 1921**

xenolabis (Kieffer *in* Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)

PSEUDOCHIRONOMINI

***PSEUDOCHIRONOMUS* MALLOCH, 1915**

prasinatus (Staeger, 1839)

TANYTARSINI

***CLADOTANYTARSUS* KIEFFER, 1921**

atridorsum Kieffer, 1924

difficilis Brundin, 1947

mancus (Walker, 1856)

nigrovittatus (Goetghebuer, 1922)

+pallidus Kieffer, 1922

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

vanderwulpi (Edwards, 1929)

***CORYNOCERA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838**

ambigua Zetterstedt, 1838

***MICROPSECTRA* Kieffer, 1909**

apposita (Walker, 1856)

aristata Pinder, 1976

atrofasciata (Kieffer, 1911)

+attenuata Reiss, 1969

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2006).

bidentata (Goetghebuer, 1921)

contracta Reiss, 1965

fusca (Meigen, 1804)

groenlandica Andersen, 1937

junci (Meigen, 1818)

+lindebergi Säwedal, 1976

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars (2006).

lindrothi Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Lindroth, 1931

notescens (Walker, 1856)

***recurvata* Goetghebuer, 1928**

***NEOZAVRELIA* GOETGHEBUER, 1941**

***luteola* Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Thienemann, 1941**

***PARAPSECTRA* REISS, 1969**

***nana* (Meigen, 1818)**

+*uliginosa* Reiss, 1969

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars (2007).

***PARATANYTARSUS* THIENEMANN AND BAUSE, 1913**

***austriacus* (Kieffer *in* Albrecht, 1924)**

***bituberculatus* (Edwards, 1929)**

***dimorphis* Reiss, 1965**

***dissimilis* (Johannsen, 1905)**

***grimmii* (Schneider, 1825)**

***inopertus* (Walker, 1856)**

***intricatus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

***laccophilus* (Edwards, 1929)**

+*laetipes* (Zetterstedt, 1850)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*lauterborni* (Kieffer, 1909)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***penicillatus* (Goetghebuer, 1928)**

+*tenellulus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***tenuis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***RHEOTANYTARSUS* THIENEMANN AND BAUSE, 1913**

***curtistylus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

+*muscicola* Thienemann, 1929

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***nigricauda* Fittkau, 1960**

***pellucidus* (Walker, 1848)**

Synonymy: *distinctissimus* (Brundin, 1947).

Footnote: synonymy by Kyerematen *et al.* (2000).

***pentapoda* (Kieffer, 1909)**

***photophilus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

Footnote: confirmed by Ashe *et al.* (1998).

***rhenanus* Klink, 1983**

***STEMPELLINA* THIENEMANN AND BAUSE, 1913**

***bausei* (Kieffer, 1911)**

***STEMPELLINELLA* BRUNDIN, 1947**

***brevis* (Edwards, 1929)**

+*edwardsi* Spies and Saether, 2004

Synonymy: *minor* (Edwards, 1929), preoccupied.

Footnote: added by Langton (2002); new name proposed for preoccupied name by Spies and Saether (2004).

***TANYTARSUS* VAN DER WULP, 1874**

+*aberrans* Lindeberg, 1970

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars

(2006).

+*anderseni* Fittkau and Reiss, 1971

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

***bathophilus* Kieffer, 1911**

***brundini* Lindeberg, 1963**

***buchonius* Reiss and Fittkau, 1971**

***chinyensis* Goetghebuer, 1934**

***curticornis* Kieffer, 1911**

***debilis* (Meigen, 1830)**

+*ejuncidus* (Walker, 1856)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***eminulus* (Walker, 1856)**

***excavatus* Edwards, 1929**

***glabrescens* Edwards, 1929**

***gracilentus* (Holmgren, 1883)**

***gregarius* Kieffer, 1909**

***heusdensis* Goetghebuer, 1923**

+*inaequalis* Goetghebuer, 1921

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

+*lestagei* Goetghebuer, 1922

Footnote: clarified by Langton (2004).

+*longitarsis* Kieffer, 1911

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

[*lugens* (Kieffer *in* Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)]

***medius* Reiss and Fittkau, 1971**

+*mendax* Kieffer, 1925

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*niger* Andersen, 1937

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***pallidicornis* (Stephens *in* Walker, 1856)**

+*palmeni* Lindeberg, 1967

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***quadridentatus* Brundin, 1947**

+*recurvatus* Brundin, 1947

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***signatus* (van der Wulp, 1858)**

***striatulus* Lindeberg, 1976**

***sylvaticus* (van der Wulp, 1858)**

+*telmaticus* Lindeberg, 1959

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***usmaensis* Pagast, 1931**

***VIRGATANYTARSUS* PINDER, 1982**

***arduennensis* (Goetghebuer, 1922)**

***triangularis* (Goetghebuer, 1928)**

***ZAVRELIA* KIEFFER, 1913**

***pentatoma* Kieffer, 1913**

DIAMESINAE

DIAMESINI

***DIAMESA* MEIGEN *IN* GISTL, 1835**

***bohemani* Goetghebuer, 1932**

***cinerella* Meigen *in* Gistl, 1835**

***incallida* (Walker, 1856)**

Synonymy: *nexilis* (Walker, 1856).

***insignipes* Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908**

***permacra* (Walker, 1856)**

***tonsa* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856)**

Synonymy: *pergens* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856); *pertracta* (Walker, 1856).

***POTTHASTIA* KIEFFER, 1922**

Synonymy: *Psilodiamesa* Edwards, 1929, preoccupied.

***gaedii* (Meigen, 1838)**

Synonymy: *ammon* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856); *inscendens* (Walker, 1856); *typhon* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856).

***longimanus* (Kieffer, 1922)**

***montium* (Edwards, 1929)**

***PSEUDODIAMESA* GOETGHEBUER, 1939**

***branickii* (Nowicki, 1873)**

***nivosa* (Goetghebuer, 1928)**

PROTANYPINI

***PROTANYPUS* KIEFFER, 1906**

***morio* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

ORTHOCLADIINAE

***ACAMPTOCLADIUS* BRUNDIN, 1956**

+*reissi* Cranston and Saether, 1981

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2003).

***submontanus* (Edwards, 1932)**

***ACRICOTOPUS* KIEFFER, 1921**

***lucens* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

***BRILLIA* KIEFFER, 1913**

***bifida* (Kieffer, 1909)**

Synonymy: *modesta* (Meigen, 1830), preoccupied.

Footnote: corrected by Spies and Reiss (1996).

***flavifrons* (Johannsen, 1905)**

***BRYOPHAENOCLADIUS* THIENEMANN, 1934**

***femineus* (Edwards, 1929)**

***furcatus* (Kieffer *in* Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)**

Synonymy: *virgo* Thienemann *in* Thienemann and Strenzke, 1940.

***nitidicollis* (Goetghebuer, 1913)**

+*simus* (Edwards, 1929)

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

***subvernalis* (Edwards, 1929)**

***vernalis* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

***CARDIOCLADIUS* KIEFFER, 1912**

***capucinus* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

***fuscus* Kieffer, 1924**

***CHAETOCLADIUS* KIEFFER, 1911**

***dentiforceps* (Edwards, 1929)**

***dissipatus* (Edwards, 1929)**

+*insolitus* Caspers, 1987

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

+*melaleucus* (Meigen, 1818)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***perennis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***CLUNIO* HALIDAY, 1855**

***marinus* Haliday, 1855**

***CORYNONEURA* WINNERTZ, 1846**

Synonymy: *Eucorynoneura* Goetghebuer, 1939; *Paracorynoneura* Goetghebuer, 1939.

+*arctica* Kieffer, 1923

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***carriana* Edwards, 1924**

***celeripes* Winnertz, 1852**

***celtica* Edwards, 1924**

***coronata* Edwards, 1924**

***edwardsi* Brundin, 1949**

+*gratias* Schlee, 1968

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***lacustris* Edwards, 1924**

***lobata* Edwards, 1924**

***scutellata* Winnertz, 1846**

***CORYNONEURELLA* BRUNDIN, 1949**

+*paludosa* Brundin, 1949

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***CRICOTOPUS* VAN DER WULP, 1874**

SUBGENUS *CRICOTOPUS SENSU STRICTO*

***albiforceps* (Kieffer *in* Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)**

***annulator* Goetghebuer, 1927**

***bicinctus* (Meigen, 1818)**

***curtus* Hirvenoja, 1973**

***cylindraceus* (Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908)**

***ephippium* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***festivellus* (Kieffer, 1906)**

+*flavocinctus* (Kieffer, 1924)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***fuscus* (Kieffer, 1909)**

***pallidipes* Edwards, 1929**

+*pilosellus* Brundin, 1956

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

+*polaris* Kieffer, 1926

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***pulchripes* Verrall, 1912**

***similis* Goetghebuer, 1921**

***tremulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***triannulatus* (Macquart, 1826)**

***trifascia* Edwards, 1929**

***tristis* Hirvenoja, 1973**

SUBGENUS *ISOCLADIUS* KIEFFER, 1909

+*brevipalpis* Kieffer, 1909

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars (2006).

***intersectus* (Staeger, 1839)**

***laricomalis* Edwards, 1932**

***obnixus* (Walker, 1856)**

***ornatus* (Meigen, 1818)**

***pilitarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

***reversus* Hirvenoja, 1973**

***sylvestris* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***tricinctus* (Meigen, 1818)**

trifasciatus **(Meigen *in* Panzer, 1813)**

SUBGENUS *NOSTOCOCLADIUS* ASHE AND MURRAY, 1980

lygropis **Edwards, 1929**

DIPLOCLADIUS **KIEFFER, 1908**

cultriger **Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908**

EPOICOCLADIUS **SULC AND ZAVREL, 1924**

ephemerae **(Kieffer *in* Sulc and Zavrel, 1924)**

EUKIEFFERIELLA **THIENEMANN, 1926**

ancyla **Svensson, 1986**

brevicalcar **(Kieffer, 1911)**

claripennis **(Lundbeck, 1898)**

clypeata **(Kieffer, 1923)**

coerulescens **(Kieffer *in* Zavrel, 1926)**

devonica **(Edwards, 1929)**

dittmari **Lehmann, 1972**

gracei **(Edwards, 1929)**

ilkleyensis **(Edwards, 1929)**

Synonymy: *lutethorax* Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer, Humphries and Fitzgerald, 1949.

minor **(Edwards, 1929)**

Synonymy: *flavipes* Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer, Humphries and Fitzgerald, 1949.

tirolensis **Goetghebuer, 1938**

EURYCNEMUS **VAN DER WULP, 1874**

crassipes **(Meigen, 1810)**

GEORTHOCLADIUS **STRENZKE, 1941**

luteicornis **(Goetghebuer *in* Strenzke, 1941)**

GYMNOMETRIOCNEMUS **GOETGHEBUER, 1932**

brumalis **(Edwards, 1929)**

subnudus **(Edwards, 1929)**

HALOCLADIUS **HIRVENOJA, 1973**

SUBGENUS *HALOCLADIUS SENSU STRICTO*

fucicola **(Edwards, 1926)**

variabilis **(Staeger, 1839)**

varians **(Staeger, 1839)**

SUBGENUS *PSAMMOCLADIUS* HIRVENOJA, 1973

braunsi **(Goetghebuer, 1942)**

HELENIELLA **GOUIN, 1943**

ornaticollis **(Edwards, 1929)**

HETEROTANYTARSUS **SPARCK, 1923**

apicalis **(Kieffer, 1921)**

HETEROTRISSOCLADIUS **SPARCK, 1923**

grimshawi **(Edwards, 1929)**

marcidus **(Walker, 1856)**

KRENOSMITTIA **THIENEMANN**

AND KRÜGER, 1939

***camptophleps* (Edwards, 1929)**

***LIMNOPHYES* EATON, 1875**

+*angelicae* Saether, 1990

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2003).

+*asquamatus* Andersen, 1937

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2006).

+*difficilis* Brundin, 1947

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***edwardsi* Saether, 1990**

Synonymy: *pumilio*: auctt. Brit., misidentification.

***gurgicola* (Edwards, 1929)**

***habilis* (Walker, 1856)**

***minimus* (Meigen, 1818)**

Synonymy: ?*exiguus* (Goetghebuer, 1913).

***natalensis* (Kieffer, 1914)**

+*ninae* Saether, 1975

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***pentaplastus* (Kieffer, 1921)**

***pumilio* (Holmgren, 1869)**

+*spinigus* Saether, 1990

Footnote: added by Langton and Ruse (2006).

***MESOSMITTIA* BRUNDIN, 1956**

***flexuella* (Edwards, 1929)**

***METRIOCNEMUS* VAN DER WULP, 1874**

***albolineatus* (Meigen, 1818)**

Synonymy: *atratulus* (Zetterstedt, 1850).

***atriclavus* Kieffer, 1921**

***beringiensis* (Cranston and Oliver, 1988)**

***cavicola* Kieffer, 1921**

Synonymy: *martinii* Thienemann, 1921, nomen nudum.

Footnote: revised by Spies and Saether (2004).

***eurynotus* (Holmgren, 1883)**

Synonymy: *hygropetricus* Kieffer, 1912.

***fuscipes* (Meigen, 1818)**

***hirticollis*: Edwards, 1929, misidentification**

***picipes* (Meigen, 1818)**

+*tristellus* Edwards, 1929

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

+*ursinus* (Holmgren, 1869)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***NANOCLADIUS* KIEFFER, 1913**

Synonymy: *Microcricotopus* Thienemann and Harnisch, 1932.

***balticus* (Palmen, 1959)**

***dichromus* (Kieffer, 1906)**

Synonymy: *bicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1838), nomen nudum.

Footnote: revised by Spies and Saether (2004).

***rectinervis* (Kieffer, 1911)**

***ORTHOCLADIUS* VAN DER WULP, 1874**

SUBGENUS *EUDACTYLOCLADIUS* THIENEMANN, 1935

***fuscimanus* (Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908)**

***+olivaceus* (Kieffer, 1911)**

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2006).

SUBGENUS *EUORTHOCLADIUS* THIENEMANN, 1935

***ashei* Soponis, 1990**

Synonymy: *luteipes*: Morgan and Murray, 1988, misidentification.

***rivicola* Kieffer, 1911**

***rivulorum* Kieffer, 1909**

***thienemanni* Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1906.**

SUBGENUS *ORTHOCLADIUS SENSU STRICTO*

***dentifer* Brundin, 1947**

***frigidus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***+glabripennis* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***oblidens* (Walker, 1856)**

***obumbratus* Johannsen, 1905**

Synonymy: *rhyacobius* Kieffer, 1911.

***pedestris* Kieffer, 1909**

***rivinus* Kieffer, 1915**

***rubicundus* (Meigen, 1818)**

Synonymy: *saxicola* Kieffer, 1911.

***+ruffoi* Rossaro and Prato, 1991**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***wetterensis* Brundin, 1956**

SUBGENUS *POGONOCLADIUS* BRUNDIN, 1956

***consobrinus* (Holmgren, 1869)**

SUBGENUS *SYMPOSIOCLADIUS* CRANSTON, 1982

***+holsatus* Goetghebuer, 1937**

Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2006).

***lignicola* Kieffer *in* Potthast, 1915**

***PARACLADIUS* HIRVENOJA, 1973**

***conversus* (Walker, 1856)**

***PARAKIEFFERIELLA* THIENEMANN, 1936**

***bathophila* (Kieffer, 1912)**

***coronata* (Edwards, 1929)**

***+scandica* Brundin, 1956**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***+smolandica* (Brundin, 1947)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***PARALIMNOPHYES* BRUNDIN, 1956**

***longiseta* (Thienemann, 1919)**

Synonymy: *hydrophilus* (Goetghebuer, 1921).

Footnote: revised by Spies and Saether (2004).

PARAMETRIOCNEMUS
GOETGHEBUER, 1932
***stylatus* (Spärck, 1923)**
PARAPHAENOCLADIUS
THIENEMANN, 1924
***exagitans* Johannsen, 1905**
subspecies *monticola* Strenzke, 1950
***impensus* (Walker, 1856)**
***irritus* (Walker, 1856)**
***penerasus* (Edwards, 1929)**
***pseudirritus* Strenzke, 1950**
***PARATRICHOCLADIUS* SANTOS ABREU, 1918**
+*nigritus* (Goetghebuer, 1938)
Footnote: added by Langton (2004).
***rufiventris* (Meigen, 1830)**
***skirwithensis* (Edwards, 1929)**
***PARATRISSOCLADIUS* ZAVREL, 1937**
***excerptus* (Walker, 1856)**
***PSECTROCLADIUS* KIEFFER, 1906**
SUBGENUS
ALLOPSECTROCLADIUS
WÜLKER, 1956
***obvius* (Walker, 1856)**
***platypus* (Edwards, 1929)**
SUBGENUS
MESOPSECTROCLADIUS
LAVILLE, 1971
***barbatipes* Kieffer, 1923**
SUBGENUS
MONOPSECTROCLADIUS
WÜLKER, 1956
***calcaratus* (Edwards, 1929)**
SUBGENUS *PSECTROCLADIUS SENSU STRICTO*
***barbimanus* (Edwards, 1929)**
***bisetus* Goetghebuer, 1942**
***fennicus* Storå, 1939**
***limbatellus* (Holmgren, 1869)**
Synonymy: *edwardsi* Brundin, 1949.
***octomaculatus* Wülker, 1956**
***oligosetus* Wülker, 1956**
+*oxyura* Langton, 1985
Footnote: added by Langton (2002).
***psilopterus* (Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1906)**
***sordidellus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**
+*ventricosus* Kieffer, 1925
Footnote: added by Murray and Murray (2006).
PSEUDORTHOCLADIUS
GOETGHEBUER, 1932
***cranstoni* Saether and Sublette, 1983**
***curtistylus* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**
***filiformis* (Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908)**
Synonymy: ?*turfaceus* (Kieffer, 1924).
***rectangilobus* Caspers and Siebert, 1980**

PSEUDOSMITTIA

GOETGHEBUER, 1932

***albipennis* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

Synonymy: *curticosta* (Edwards, 1929).

Footnote: transferred from *Smittia* by Saether and Ferrington (2003).

+*angusta* (Edwards, 1929)

Footnote: added by Murray and Baars (2006).

+*obtusa* Strenzke, 1960

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

***oxoniana* (Edwards, 1922)**

Synonymy: *recta* (Edwards, 1929).

Footnote: revised by Saether and Ferrington (2003).

***scotica* (Edwards, 1929)**

Synonymy: *stercorarius* (De Geer, 1776).

Footnote: synonymy and transfer from *Camptocladius* by Saether and Ferrington (2003).

***trilobata* (Edwards, 1929)**

RHEOCRICOTOPUS

THIENEMANN AND HARNISCH, 1932

SUBGENUS *PSILOCRICOTOPUS* SAETHER, 1985

+*atripes* (Kieffer, 1913)

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***chalybeatus* (Edwards, 1929)**

***glabricollis* (Meigen, 1830)**

SUBGENUS *RHEOCRICOTOPUS SENSU STRICTO*

+*effusus* (Walker, 1856)

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

***fuscipes* (Kieffer, 1909)**

Synonymy: *dispar* (Goetghebuer, 1913).

***RHEOSMITTIA* BRUNDIN, 1956**

***spinicornis* (Brundin, 1956)**

***SMITTIA* HOLMGREN, 1869**

Synonymy: *Orthosmittia* Goetghebuer, 1943.

***aterrima* (Meigen, 1818)**

***contingens* (Walker, 1856)**

***edwardsi* Goetghebuer, 1932**

***leucopogon* (Meigen, 1804)**

***pratorum* (Goetghebuer, 1927)**

+*superata* Goetghebuer, 1939

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

SYNORTHOCLADIUS

THIENEMANN, 1935

***semivirens* (Kieffer, 1909)**

***THALASSOSMITTIA* STRENZKE AND REMMERT, 1957**

***thalassophila* (Bequaert and Goetghebuer, 1913)**

***THIENEMANNIA* KIEFFER, 1909**

***gracilis* Kieffer, 1909**

***THIENEMANNIELLA* KIEFFER, 1911**

***acuticornis* (Kieffer, 1912)**

Synonymy: *morosa* (Edwards, 1924).

***clavicornis* (Kieffer, 1911)**

***flavescens* (Edwards, 1929)**

***majuscula* (Edwards, 1924)**

+*obscura* Brundin, 1947

Footnote: added by Langton (2004).

***vittata* (Edwards, 1924)**

***TRISSOCLADIUS* KIEFFER, 1908**

***brevipalpis* Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908**

***TVETENIA* KIEFFER, 1972**

***bavarica* (Goetghebuer, 1934)**

***calvescens* (Edwards, 1929)**

***discoloripes* (Goetghebuer *in* Thienemann, 1936)**

***verralli* (Edwards, 1929)**

***ZALUTSCHIA* LIPINA, 1939**

***humphriesiae* Dowling and Murray, 1980**

PODONOMINAE

BOREOCHLINI

***LASIODIAMESA* KIEFFER, 1924**

***sphagnicola* (Kieffer, 1925)**

PODONOMINI

***PAROCHLUS* ENDERLEIN, 1912**

Synonymy: *Podonomus*: auctt., misidentification

***kiefferi* (Garrett, 1925)**

PRODIAMESINAE

***MONODIAMESA* KIEFFER, 1922**

***bathyphila* (Kieffer, 1918)**

***ekmani* (Brundin, 1949)**

***PRODIAMESA* KIEFFER, 1906**

***olivacea* (Meigen, 1818)**

TANYPODINAE

ANATOPYNIINI

***ANATOPYNIA* JOHANNSEN, 1905**

***plumipes* (Fries, 1823)**

COELOTANYPODINI

***CLINOTANYPUS* KIEFFER, 1913**

***nervosus* (Meigen, 1818)**

MACROPELOPIINI

***APSECTROTANYPUS* FITTKAU, 1962**

***trifascipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***MACROPELOPIA* THIENEMANN, 1916**

***adaucta* Kieffer *in* Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916**

Synonymy: *goetghebueri* (Kieffer, 1918).

***nebulosa* (Meigen, 1804)**

***notata* (Meigen, 1818)**

***PSECTROTANYPUS* KIEFFER, 1909**

SUBGENUS *PSECTROTANYPUS SENSU STRICTO*

***varius* (Fabricius, 1787)**

Synonymy: ?*zonatus* (Fabricius, 1775).

NATARSIINI

***NATARSIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***nugax* (Walker, 1856)**

***punctata* (Meigen, 1804)**

PENTANEURINI

***ABLABESMYIA* JOHANNSEN, 1905**

***longistyla* Fittkau, 1962**

***monilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***phatta* (Egger, 1863)**

***ARCTOPELOPIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***barbitarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

***griseipennis* (van der Wulp, 1858)**

***CONCHAPELOPIA* FITTKAU, 1957**

***+hittmairorum* Michiels and Spies, 2002**

Footnote: added by Murray (2006).

***melanops* (Meigen, 1818)**

***pallidula* (Meigen, 1818)**

***viator* (Kieffer, 1911)**

***GUTTIPELOPIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***guttipennis* (van der Wulp, 1861)**

***HAYESOMYIA* MURRAY AND FITTKAU, 1985**

***tripunctata* (Goetghebuer, 1922)**

***KRENOPELOPIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***binotata* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***nigropunctata* (Staeger, 1839)**

***LARSIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***atrocincta* (Goetghebuer, 1942)**

***curticalcar* (Kieffer, 1918)**

***MONOPELOPIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***tenuicalcar* (Kieffer, 1918)**

Synonymy: ?*ferruginicollis* (Meigen, 1818).

***NILOTANYPUS* KIEFFER, 1923**

***dubius* (Meigen, 1804)**

***PARAMERINA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***cingulata* (Stephens *in* Walker, 1856), preoccupied**

***divisa* (Walker, 1856)**

***RHEOPELOPIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***eximia* (Edwards, 1929)**

***maculipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***ornata* (Meigen, 1838)**

***TELMATOPELOPIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***nemorum* (Goetghebuer, 1921)**

***THIENEMANNIMYIA* FITTKAU, 1957**

***carnea* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***festiva* (Meigen, 1838)**

***geijskesi* (Goetghebuer, 1934)**

***laeta* (Meigen, 1818)**

***lentiginosa* (Fries, 1823)**

***northumbrica* (Edwards, 1929)**

***pseudocarnea* Murray, 1976**

***TRISSOPELOPIA* KIEFFER, 1923**

***longimana* (Staeger, 1839)**

***XENOPELOPIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***falcigera* (Kieffer, 1911)**

***nigricans* (Goetghebuer, 1927)**

***ZAVRELIMYIA* FITTKAU, 1962**

***barbatipes* (Kieffer, 1911)**

***hirtimana* (Kieffer, 1918)**

***melanura* (Meigen, 1804)**

***nubila* (Meigen, 1830)**

PROCLADIINI

***PROCLADIUS* SKUSE, 1889**

SUBGENUS *HOLOTANYPUS*

ROBACK, 1982

***choreus* (Meigen, 1804)**

***crassinervis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Synonymy: *pectinatus*: Murray and Ashe, 1983, misidentification; *barbatus*: auctt., misidentification.

***culiciformis* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***sagittalis* (Kieffer, 1909)**

***signatus* (Zetterstedt, 1850)**

***simplicistylis* Freeman, 1948**

SUBGENUS *PSILOTANYPUS*

KIEFFER, 1906

***flavifrons* Edwards, 1929**

***lugens* Kieffer, 1915**

***rufovittatus* (van der Wulp, 1874)**

Synonymy: *albinervis* Kieffer, 1918.

TANYPODINI

***TANYPUS* MEIGEN, 1803**

***punctipennis* Meigen, 1818**

***+vilipennis* (Kieffer, 1918)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2002).

TELMATOGETONINAE

***TELMATOGETON* SCHINER 1866**

***+japonicus* Tokunaga, 1977**

Footnote: added by Murray (2000).

***THALASSOMYA* SCHINER, 1856**

***frauenfeldi* Schiner, 1856**

26. XYLOPHAGIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Clements and Alexander (1987) and Alexander (1993).

***XYLOPHAGUS* MEIGEN, 1803**

***ater* Meigen, 1804**

27. ATHERICIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

***ATHERIX* MEIGEN, 1803**

***ibis* (Fabricius, 1798)**

***IBISIA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *atherix* (Donovan, 1813).

***marginata* (Fabricius, 1781)**

28. RHAGIONIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

***CHRYSOPILUS* MACQUART, 1826**

***cristatus* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***RHAGIO* FABRICIUS, 1775**

***annulatus* (De Geer, 1776)**

***lineola* Fabricius, 1794**

***scolopaceus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***tringarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

29. SPANIIDAE

This family was proposed by Stuckenberg (2001). The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001), who included it within the Rhagionidae.

***PTIOLINA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1842**

***obscura* (Fallén, 1814)**

***SPANIA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***nigra* Meigen, 1830**

30. TABANIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

CHRYSOPSINAE

CHRYSOPSINI

***CHRYSOPS* MEIGEN, 1803**

SUBGENUS *CHRYSOPS SENSU STRICTO*

***caecutiens* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***relictus* Meigen, 1820**

***sepulcralis* (Fabricius, 1794)**

TABANINAE

HAEMATOPOTINI

***HAEMATOPOTA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***crassicornis* Wahlberg, 1848**

***pluvialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

TABANINI

***ATYLOTUS* OSTEN SACKEN, 1876**

***fulvus* (Meigen, 1804)**

***HYBOMITRA* ENDERLEIN, 1922**

***montana* (Meigen, 1820)**

***muehlfeldi* (Brauer *in* Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1880)**

***TABANUS* LINNAEUS, 1758**

***bromius* Linnaeus, 1758**

***sudeticus* Zeller, 1842**

31. STRATIOMYIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001). Changes to the subfamily and tribal arrangement from that used in the British checklist and by these authors are due to Woodley (2001).

BERIDINAE

***BERIS* LATREILLE, 1802**

***chalybata* (Forster, 1771)**

***clavipes* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***fuscipes* Meigen, 1820**

***geniculata* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1830**

***morrisii* Dale, 1841**

***vallata* (Förster, 1771)**

***CHORISOPS* RONDANI, 1856**

***nagatomii* Rozkošný, 1979**

***tibialis* (Meigen, 1820)**

NEMOTELINAE

***NEMOTELUS* GEOFFROY, 1762**

SUBGENUS *CAMPTOPELTA* WILLISTON, 1917

***nigrinus* Fallén, 1817**

SUBGENUS *NEMOTELUS SENSU STRICTO*

***notatus* Zetterstedt, 1842**

***pantherinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***uliginosus* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

PACHYGASTRINAE

***PACHYGASTER* MEIGEN, 1803**

***atra* (Panzer, 1798)**

***leachii* Stephens *in* Curtis, 1824**

***ZABRACHIA* COQUILLETT, 1901**

***tenella* (Jaennicke, 1866)**

SARGINAE

***CHLOROMYIA* DUNCAN, 1837**

***formosa* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***MICROCHRYSA* LOEW, 1855**

***cyaneiventris* (Zetterstedt, 1842)**

***flavicornis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***polita* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***SARGUS* FABRICIUS, 1798**

***bipunctatus* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***flavipes* Meigen, 1822**

***iridatus* (Scopoli, 1763)**

STRATIOMYINAE

OXYCERINI

***OXYCERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***fallenii* Staeger, 1844**

***morrisii* Curtis, 1833**

***nigricornis* Olivier, 1811**

Synonymy: *formosa* Meigen, 1822.

***pardalina* Meigen, 1822**

***pygmaea* (Fallén, 1817)**

***trilineata* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***VANOYIA* VILLENEUVE, 1908**

***tenuicornis* (Macquart, 1834)**

STRATIOMYINI

***ODONTOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

+*angulata* (Panzer, 1798)

Footnote: added by Gittings (2007).

***OPLODONTHA* RONDANI, 1863**

***viridula* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***STRATIOMYS* GEOFFROY, 1762**

***singularior* (Harris, 1776)**

.

32. ACROCERIDAE

Synonymy: Cyrtidae; Ogcodidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

ACROCERINAE

***ACROCERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Paracrocera* Mik, 1886: name *Acrocera* restored by Nartshuk (2000).

SUBGENUS *ACROCERA SENSU STRICTO*

***orbiculus* (Fabricius, 1787)**

Synonymy: *globulus* (Panzer, 1804).

33. BOMBYLIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

BOMBYLIINAE

***BOMBYLIUS* LINNAEUS, 1758**

***canescens* Mikan, 1796**

***major* Linnaeus, 1758**

EXOPROSOPINAE

***VILLA* LIOY, 1864**

***modesta* (Meigen, 1820)**

PHTHIRIINAE

***PHTHIRIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***pulicaria* (Mikan, 1796)**

34. THEREVIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

THEREVINAE

***ACROSATHE* IRWIN AND LYNEBORG, 1981**

***annulata* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***DIALINEURA* RONDANI, 1856**

***anilis* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

***THEREVA* LATREILLE, 1796**

***bipunctata* Meigen, 1820**

***nobilitata* (Fabricius, 1775)**

35. SCENOPINIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Stubbs and Drake (2001).

***SCENOPINUS* LATREILLE, 1802**

***fenestralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***niger* (De Geer, 1776)**

36. ASILIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed Stubbs and Drake (2001) and previously by Speight (1987b).

ASILINAE

***MACHIMUS* LOEW, 1849**

Synonymy: *Epitriptus* Loew, 1849.

***cowini* (Hobby, 1946)**

***NEOITAMUS* OSTEN SACKEN, 1878**

***cyanurus* (Loew, 1849)**

***PHILONICUS* LOEW, 1849**

***albiceps* (Meigen, 1820)**

37. ATELESTIDAE

This is a small family proposed by Chvála (1983) to comprise genera earlier placed in the Empididae (e.g. in Collin, 1961) or in the case of the one Irish genus, sometimes (as in Kloet and Hincks, 1976) in the Platypezidae, under which Chandler (1976b) cited Irish records.

***ATELESTUS* WALKER, 1837**

***pulicarius* (Fallén, 1816)**

38. HYBOTIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed, then treated as part of Empididae, by Chandler (1978d) and checklisted by Lavery *et al.* (1993). In the recognition of this family, the work of Chvála (1983) is again followed. The subfamily and tribal arrangement follows Sinclair and Cumming (2006).

HYBOTINAE

BICELLARIINI

***BICELLARIA* MACQUART, 1823**

Synonymy: *Cyrtoma* Meigen, 1824.

***intermedia* Lundbeck, 1910**

***nigra* (Meigen, 1824)**

***pilosa* Lundbeck, 1910**

***simplicipes* (Zetterstedt, 1842)**

***spuria* (Fallén, 1816)**

Synonymy: *melaena* (Haliday, 1833).

***vana* Collin, 1926**

HYBOTINI

***HYBOS* MEIGEN, 1803**

***culiciformis* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***femoratus* (Müller, 1776)**

***glabricula* (Fallén, 1816)**

***OROPEZELLA* COLLIN, 1926**

***sphenoptera* (Loew, 1873)**

OEDALEINAE

***EUTHYNEURA* MACQUART, 1836**

***halidayi* Collin, 1926**

***myricae* Haliday *in* Walker, 1851**

+*myrtilli* Macquart, 1836

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***OEDALEA* MEIGEN, 1820**

***flavipes* Zetterstedt, 1842**

***stigmatella* Zetterstedt, 1842**

***tibialis* Macquart, 1827**

***zetterstedti* Collin, 1926**

OCYDROMIINAE

OCYDROMIINI

***LEPTOPEZA* MACQUART, 1834, JUSTIFIED EMENDATION**

***flavipes* (Meigen, 1820)**

***OCYDROMIA* MEIGEN, 1820**

TRICHININAE

***TRICHINA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***bilobata* Collin, 1926**

***clavipes* Meigen, 1830**

***elongata* Haliday, 1833**

***opaca* Loew, 1864**

***pallipes* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***TRICHINOMYIA* TUOMIKOSKI, 1959**

***flavipes* (Meigen, 1830)**

TACHYDROMIINAE

DRAPETINI

***CHERSODROMIA* HALIDAY *IN* WALKER, 1851**

***alata* (Walker, 1835)**

***arenaria* (Haliday, 1833)**

+*cursitans* (Zetterstedt, 1819)

Footnote: added by Drake (2001a).

***hirta* (Walker, 1835)**

***incana* Haliday *in* Walker, 1851**

***speculifera* Haliday *in* Walker, 1851**

***CROSSOPALPUS* BIGOT, 1857**

***curvipes* (Meigen, 1822)**

Synonymy: *aterrimus* (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832).

***humilis* (Frey, 1913)**

***nigritellus* (Zetterstedt, 1842)**

***DRAPETIS* MEIGEN, 1822**

SUBGENUS *DRAPETIS SENSU STRICTO*

***parilis* Collin, 1926**

SUBGENUS *ELAPHROPEZA* MACQUART, 1827

***ephippiata* (Fallén, 1815)**

***STILPON* LOEW, 1859**

***graminum* (Fallén, 1815)**

***lunatus* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851)**

***nubilus* Collin, 1926**

Synonymy: *lunatus*: Walker, 1851, plate 5, misidentification.

***subnubilus* Chvála, 1988**

SYMBALLOPHTHALMINI

***SYMBALLOPHTHALMUS* BECKER, 1889**

***fuscitarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1859)**

Synonymy: *scapularis* Collin, 1961.

TACHYDROMIINI

***PLATYPALPUS* MACQUART, 1827**

Synonymy: *Tachydromia*: auctt., misidentification.

***agilis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***albicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1842)**

Footnote: added by Nash (1989).

***albiseta* (Panzer, 1806)**

***albocapillatus* (Fallén, 1815)**

***annulipes* (Meigen, 1822)**

***australominutus* Grootaert, 1989**

***calceatus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***candicans* (Fallén, 1815)**

***ciliaris* (Fallén, 1816)**

***clarandus* (Collin, 1926)**

***cothurnatus* Macquart, 1827**

***cursitans* (Fabricius, 1775)**

+*excisus* (Becker, 1907)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***exilis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***laticinctus* Walker, 1851**

***longicornis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***longiseta* (Zetterstedt, 1842)**

***luteus* (Meigen, 1804)**

***maculipes* (Meigen, 1822)**

***major* (Zetterstedt, 1842)**

***minutus* (Meigen, 1804)**

***nigritarsis* (Fallén, 1816)**

Synonymy: *comptus* Walker, 1837.

***notatus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***optivus* (Collin, 1926)**

***pallidiventris* (Meigen, 1822)**

***pallipes* (Fallén, 1815)**

***parvicauda* (Collin, 1926)**

***pectoralis* (Fallén, 1815)**

***pseudofulvipes* (Frey, 1909)**

Synonymy: *coarctatus* (Collin, 1926).

***pulicarius* (Meigen, 1830)**

***strigifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1849)**

***verralli* (Collin, 1926)**

***TACHYDROMIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Sicodus* Rafinesque, 1815.

***aemula* (Loew, 1864)**

***connexa* Meigen, 1822**

***halidayi* (Collin, 1926)**

Synonymy: *morio*: Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***umbrarum* Haliday, 1833**

Synonymy: *cimicoides*: Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***TACHYPEZA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***nubila* (Meigen, 1804)**

39. EMPIDIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1978d) and checklisted by Lavery *et al.* (1993). In the composition of this family, the work of Chvála (1983) is again followed and it is restricted to the subfamilies Empidinae, Hemerodromiinae and Clinocerinae of Kloet and Hincks (1976), with the exclusion of *Microphor* (referred initially to Microphoridae and now to Dolichopodidae). The composition of the Hemerodromiinae and Clinocerinae follows Sinclair (1995); he also proposed a subfamily Trichopezinae for *Trichopeza* but the subfamily and tribal arrangement here follows Sinclair and Cumming (2006), who transferred Trichopezinae to the family Brachystomatidae.

CLINOCERINAE

***CLINOCERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Hydrodromia* Macquart, 1835.

***fontinalis* (Haliday, 1833)**

***nigra* Meigen, 1804**

***stagnalis* (Haliday, 1833)**

***DOLICHOCEPHALA* MACQUART, 1823**

Synonymy: *Leptosceles* Haliday, 1833.

***guttata* (Haliday, 1833)**

Synonymy: *exoleta* (Haliday, 1833).

***irrorata* (Fallén, 1816)**

***oblongoguttata* (Dale, 1878)**

Footnote: added by Drake and Chandler (1997).

***KOWARZIA* MIK, 1881**

***bipunctata* (Haliday, 1833)**

***WIEDEMANNIA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838**

SUBGENUS *CHAMAEDIPSIA* MIK, 1881

***lota* Walker, 1856, justified emendation**

Synonymy: *lotae* Haliday *in* Walker, 1851.

SUBGENUS *WIEDEMANNIA SENSU STRICTO*

***bistigma* (Curtis, 1834)**

***insularis* Collin, 1927**

***lucida* Zetterstedt, 1838**

***verralli* Collin, 1927**

SUBGENUS *COPTOPHLEBIA* BEZZI, 1909

***albinervis* Meigen, 1822**

SUBGENUS *EMPIS SENSU STRICTO*

***aestiva* Loew, 1867**

***bicuspidata* Collin, 1927**

***chioptera* Meigen, 1804**

***nigripes* Fabricius, 1794**

***nuntia* Meigen, 1838**

***pennipes* Linnaeus, 1758**

***planetica* Collin, 1927**

***rufiventris* Meigen, 1838**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1986b).

SUBGENUS *EUEMPIS* FREY, 1953

***tessellata* Fabricius, 1794**

SUBGENUS *KRITEMPIS* COLLIN, 1926

***livida* Linnaeus, 1758**

SUBGENUS *LEPTEMPIS* COLLIN, 1926

***grisea* Fallén, 1816**

SUBGENUS *PACHYMERIA* STEPHENS, 1829

***femorata* Fabricius, 1798**

SUBGENUS *PLATYPTERA* MEIGEN, 1803

***borealis* Linnaeus, 1758**

EMPIDINAE

***EMPIS* LINNAEUS, 1758**

SUBGENUS *ANACROSTICHUS* BEZZI, 1909

SUBGENUS *POLYBLEPHARIS* BEZZI, 1909

[*opaca* Meigen, 1804]

SUBGENUS *XANTHEMPIS* BEZZI, 1909

***digramma* Meigen *in* Gistl, 1835**

***lutea* Meigen, 1804**

***scutellata* Curtis, 1835**

***stercorea* Linnaeus, 1761**

***trigramma* Wiedemann *in* Meigen, 1822**

***HILARA* MEIGEN, 1822**

***anglodanica* Lundbeck, 1913**

+*apta* Collin, 1927

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***beckeri* Strobl, 1892**

***brevistyla* Collin, 1927**

***chorica* (Fallén, 1816)**

***clavipes* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *matrona* Haliday, 1833.

***cornicula* Loew, 1873**

***flavipes* Meigen, 1822**

***galactoptera* Strobl, 1910**

***intermedia* (Fallén, 1816)**

***interstincta* (Fallén, 1816)**

***litorea* (Fallén, 1816)**

***longifurca* Strobl, 1892**

Synonymy: *monedula* Collin, 1927.

Footnote: revised by Chvála (2004).

***longivittata* Zetterstedt, 1842**

***lundbecki* Frey, 1913**

***manicata* Meigen, 1822**

***maura* (Fabricius, 1776)**

***morata* Collin, 1927**

***nigrina* (Fallén, 1816)**

***obscura* Meigen, 1822**

***quadriseta* Collin, 1927**

***quadrifasciata* Chvála, 2002**

Synonymy: *quadrivittata*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Chvála (2002).

***rejecta* Collin, 1927**

***subpollinosa* Collin, 1927**

***thoracica* Macquart, 1827**

***RHAMPHOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1822**

SUBGENUS *ACLONEMPIS* COLLIN, 1926

***albohirta* Collin, 1926**

***longipes* (Meigen, 1804)**

SUBGENUS *AMYDRONEURA* COLLIN, 1926

***erythrophthalma* Meigen, 1830**

***gibba* (Fallén, 1816)**

***hirsutipes* Collin, 1926**

Footnote: probably a form of *R. erythrophthalma.*

SUBGENUS *HOLOCLERA* SCHINER, 1860

***caliginosa* Collin, 1926**

***culicina* (Fallén, 1816)**

***flava* (Fallén, 1816)**

***lamellata* Collin, 1926**

***nigripennis* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***sciarina* (Fallén, 1816)**

***umbripennis* Meigen, 1822**

***variabilis* (Fallén, 1816)**

SUBGENUS *LUNDSTROEMIELLA* FREY, 1922

***hybotina* Zetterstedt, 1838**

SUBGENUS *MEGACYTTARUS* BIGOT, 1880

***crassirostris* (Fallén, 1816)**

***maculipennis* Zetterstedt, 1842**

SUBGENUS *PARARHAMPHOMYIA* FREY, 1922

***caesia* Meigen, 1822**

***geniculata* Meigen, 1830**

***pilifer* Meigen, 1838**

Synonymy: *dentipes* Zetterstedt, 1842.

***simplex* Zetterstedt, 1849**

***tarsata* Meigen, 1822**

***tibiella* Zetterstedt, 1842**

SUBGENUS *RHAMPHOMYIA SENSU STRICTO*

***nitidula* Zetterstedt, 1842**

[*spinipes* (Fallén, 1816)]

***stigmosa* Macquart, 1827**

***subcinerascens* Collin, 1926**

Synonymy: *cinerascens*: auctt., misidentification.

***sulcata* (Meigen, 1804)**

***sulcatina* Collin, 1926**

+*tibialis* Meigen, 1822

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

HEMERODROMIINAE

CHELIPODINI

***CHELIPODA* MACQUART, 1823**

***albiseta* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***vocatoria* (Fallén, 1816)**

***PHYLLODROMIA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1837**

***melanocephala* (Fabricius, 1794)**

HEMERODROMIINI

***CHELIFERA* MACQUART, 1823**

***concinnicauda* Collin, 1927**

***diversicauda* Collin, 1927**

***pectinicauda* Collin, 1927**

***precatoria* (Fallén, 1816)**

+*stigmatica* (Schiner, 1862)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***trapezina* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Synonymy: *melanocephala*: (Haliday, 1833), misidentification; *flavella*: (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851), misidentification.

***HEMERODROMIA* MEIGEN, 1822**

+*adulatoria* Collin, 1927

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***baetica* Collin, 1927**

***oratoria* (Fallén, 1816)**

***raptoria* Meigen, 1830**

***unilineata* Zetterstedt, 1842**

SUBFAMILY INCERTAE SEDIS

Footnote: included in Oreogetoninae by Chandler (1998b).

***RAGAS* WALKER, 1837**

Synonymy: *Rhagas* Agassiz, 1846, emendation.

***unica* Walker, 1837**

40. BRACHYSTOMATIDAE

The recognition of this family follows Sinclair and Cumming (2006). The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1978d) and checklisted by Lavery *et al.* (1993), both of whom included this group in Empididae.

TRICHOPEZINAE

***GLOMA* MEIGEN, 1822**

***fuscipennis* Meigen, 1822**

***HELEODROMIA* HALIDAY, 1833**

Synonymy: *Sciodromia* Haliday *in* Westwood, 1840.

***immaculata* Haliday, 1833**

***TRICHOPEZA* RONDANI, 1856**

***longicornis* (Meigen, 1822)**

41. DOLICHOPODIDAE

The Irish Dolichopodidae were reviewed by Dyte (1969), while the Irish Microphorinae were reviewed under Empididae by Chandler (1978d) and checklisted by Lavery *et al.* (1993). The family Microphoridae was separated from the Empididae by Chvála (1983) and recognised in the Palaearctic Catalogue (Chvála 1989) and by Chandler (1998b), with the indication that it was closer to the Dolichopodidae. More recently, its inclusion within the Dolichopodidae has been proposed by Sinclair and Cumming (2006), who are followed here. Relationships within the Dolichopodidae are otherwise far from clear; all workers have recognised a moderately large number of subfamilies and the composition of some of them is still controversial and the other nine subfamilies recognised here are constituted as in Chandler (1998b), who discussed the various difficulties involved.

ACHALCINAE

***ACHALCUS* LOEW, 1857**

***+britannicus* Pollet, 1996**

Footnote: added by Speight (2005).

***cinereus* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851)**

***flavicollis* (Meigen, 1824)**

***melanotrichus* Mik, 1878**

Footnote: added by Speight (1987a).

***+vaillanti* Brunhes, 1987**

Footnote: added by Speight (2004).

DIAPHORINAE

***ARGYRA* MACQUART, 1834**

Synonymy: *Porphyrops* Meigen, 1824; *Leucostola* Loew, 1857.

***argentina* (Meigen, 1824)**

[*argyria* (Meigen, 1824)]

Synonymy: *argentella* (Zetterstedt, 1843).

***diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***elongata* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

Footnote: confirmed by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

***leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)**

Synonymy: *fulgens* (Haliday, 1832).

***perplexa* Becker, 1918**

***vestita* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***CHRYSOTUS* MEIGEN, 1824**

***blepharosceles* Kowarz, 1874**

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

***cilipes* Meigen, 1824**

***femoratus* Zetterstedt, 1843**

***gramineus* (Fallén, 1823)**

Synonymy: *nigripes*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification; *microcerus* Kowarz, 1874; *varians* Kowarz, 1874.

***neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1838**

Synonymy: *kowarzi* Lundbeck, 1912.

[*pulchellus* Kowarz, 1874]

***DIAPHORUS* MEIGEN, 1824**

***nigricans* Meigen, 1824**

***oculatus* (Fallén, 1823)**

***MELANOSTOLUS* KOWARZ, 1884**

***melancholicus* (Loew, 1869)**

Footnote: added by Speight and Meuffels (1989).

DOLICHOPODINAE

***DOLICHOPUS* LATREILLE, 1796**

Synonymy: *Hygroceleuthus* Loew, 1857.

Footnote: subgenus *Hygroceleuthus* synonymised with *Dolichopus sensu stricto* by Pollet *et al.* (2004).

SUBGENUS *DOLICHOPUS* LATREILLE, 1796

***acuticornis* Wiedemann, 1817**

[*arbustorum* Stannius, 1831]

***atratus* Meigen, 1824**

***atripes* Meigen, 1824**

***brevipennis* Meigen, 1824**

***campestris* Meigen, 1824**

Synonymy: *fulgidus*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***claviger* Stannius, 1831**

***clavipes* Haliday, 1832**

Synonymy: *fuscipes* Haliday, 1832.

***discifer* Stannius, 1831**

Synonymy: *patellatus* Haliday, 1833.

***festivus* Haliday, 1832**

***griseipennis* Stannius, 1831**

Synonymy: *nitidus*: Haliday, 1833, misidentification.

***latilimbatus* Macquart, 1827**

Synonymy: *latelimbatus*, emendation. Footnote: added by Speight (1983a).

***latipennis* Fallén, 1823**

***lepidus* Staeger, 1842**

Synonymy: *picipes*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

[*linearis* Meigen, 1824]

***longicornis* Stannius, 1831**

Synonymy: *acuticornis*: Haliday, 1835, misidentification.

***longitarsis* Stannius, 1831**

Synonymy: *equestris* Haliday, 1832.

***melanopus* Meigen, 1824**

***nitidus* Fallén, 1823**

Synonymy: *jucundus* Haliday, 1833.

***nubilus* Meigen, 1824**

Synonymy: *actaeus* Haliday, 1832; *inquinatus* Haliday, 1832.

***pennatus* Meigen, 1824**

***phaeopus* Haliday *in* Walker, 1851**

***picipes* Meigen, 1824**

Synonymy: *fastuosus* Haliday, 1832.

***planitarsis* Fallén, 1823**

***plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***popularis* Wiedemann, 1817**

***rupestris* Haliday, 1833**

***sabinus* Haliday, 1838**

Synonymy: *sabinus* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum.

***signatus* Meigen, 1824**

***signifer* Haliday, 1838**

Synonymy: *signifer* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum; *punctum*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***simplex* Meigen, 1824**

Synonymy: *thalassinus* Haliday, 1832.

***subpennatus* d'Assis-Fonseca, 1976**

***trivialis* Haliday, 1832**

***ungulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***urbanus* Meigen, 1824**

***vitripennis* Meigen, 1824**

***wahlbergi* Zetterstedt, 1843**

SUBGENUS *MACRODOLICHOPUS* STACKELBERG, 1933

***diadema* Haliday, 1832**

***ETHIROMYIA* BROOKS *IN* BROOKS AND WHEELER, 2005**

***chalybea* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

Footnote: transferred to new genus by Brooks and Wheeler (2005).

***GYMNOPTERNUS* LOEW, 1857**

Footnote: raised to generic rank by Pollet (2004).

***aerosus* (Fallén, 1823)**

Synonymy: *dahlbomi* (Zetterstedt, 1843).

***+angustifrons* (Staeger, 1842)**

Footnote: added by Drake (2001a).

***assimilis* (Staeger, 1842)**

***+blankaartensis* Pollet, 1990**

Footnote: added by Drake (2001a).

***celer* (Meigen, 1824)**

Synonymy: *sarus* (Haliday, 1832).

***+chetifer* (Walker, 1859)**

Footnote: added by Speight (2004).

***cupreus* (Fallén, 1823)**

***metallicus* (Stannius, 1831)**

***HERCOSTOMUS* LOEW, 1857**

***germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1983a).

***nanus* (Macquart, 1827)**

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1992).

***nigripennis* (Fallén, 1823)**

***MUSCIDIDEICUS* BECKER, 1917**

***praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855)**

***POECILOBOTHRUS* MIK, 1878**

***nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***SYBISTROMA* MEIGEN, 1824**

Synonymy: *Hypophyllus* Haliday, 1832.

***crinipes* Staeger, 1842**

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

***discipes* (Germar, 1821)**

***obscurellum* (Fallén, 1823)**

***TACHYTRECHUS* HALIDAY *IN* WALKER, 1851**

***consobrinus* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851)**

Synonymy: *plumipes*: (Haliday, 1833, not 1832), misidentification.

***insignis* (Stannius, 1831)**

***notatus* (Stannius, 1831)**

Synonymy: *plumipes*: (Haliday, 1832, not 1833), misidentification; *litoreus* (Haliday, 1833).

HYDROPHORINAE

***APHROSYLUS* HALIDAY *IN* WALKER, 1851**

***celtiber* Haliday, 1855**

***ferox* Haliday *in* Walker, 1851**

***raptor* Haliday *in* Walker, 1851**

***HYDROPHORUS* FALLÉN, 1823**

***albiceps* Frey, 1915**

Synonymy: *binotatus*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***balticus* (Meigen, 1824)**

***bipunctatus* (Lehmann, 1822)**

***litoreus* Fallén, 1823**

***nebulosus* Fallén, 1823**

Synonymy: *conspersus* (Haliday, 1832).

***oceanus* (Macquart, 1838)**

Synonymy: *inaequalipes*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)**

***LIANCALUS* LOEW, 1857**

***virens* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***MACHAERIUM* HALIDAY, 1832**

***maritimae* Haliday, 1832**

***ORTHOCERATIUM* SCHRANK, 1803**

***lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *formosum* (Haliday, 1832), preoccupied.

***SCELLUS* LOEW, 1857**

***notatus* (Fabricius, 1781)**

***SCHOENOPHILUS* MIK, 1878**

***versutus* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851)**

***THINOPHILUS* WAHLBERG, 1844**

***ruficornis* (Haliday, 1838)**

MEDETERINAE

***MEDETERA* FISCHER VON WALDHEIM, 1819**

Synonymy: *Taechobates* Haliday, 1832; *Medeterus*, error.

***abstrusa* Thuneberg, 1955**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982b).

***dendrobaena* Kowarz, 1877**

***impigra* Collin, 1941**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982b).

***jacula* (Fallén, 1823)**

***muralis* Meigen, 1824**

***petrophiloides* Parent, 1925**

***saxatilis* Collin, 1941**

***+tristis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Alexander and Chandler (in press).

***truncorum* Meigen, 1824**

***SYSTENUS* LOEW, 1857**

***leucurus* Loew, 1859**

Footnote: added by Speight (1987a).

***+mallochi* MacGowan, 1997**

Synonymy: *alpinus* Vaillant, 1978: Speight *et al.*, 1992, misidentification.

Footnote: corrected by Alexander *et al.* (in press).

***pallipes* (von Roser, 1840)**

Synonymy: *pallidus* Vaillant, 1978.

Footnote: revised by Kassebeer (1998).

Footnote: added by Speight (1987a) and as *pallidus* by Speight and Meuffels (1989).

***THRYPTICUS* GERSTÄCKER, 1864**

***bellus* Loew, 1869**

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

***+nigricauda* Wood, 1913**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

MICROPHORINAE

MICROPHORINAE

***MICROPHOR* MACQUART, 1827**

Synonymy: *Microphorus* Macquart, 1834; *Microphora* Zetterstedt, 1842.

***crassipes* Macquart, 1827**

***holosericeus* (Meigen, 1804)**

NEURIGONINAE

***NEURIGONA* RONDANI, 1856**

***pallida* (Fallén, 1823)**

RHAPHIINAE

***RHAPHIUM* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Porphyrops*: auctt., misidentification; *Perithinus* Haliday, 1832, unavailable; *Xiphandrium* Loew, 1857.

***albomaculatum* (Becker, 1891)**

Synonymy: *fissum*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849**

Synonymy: *cupreum*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***auctum* Loew, 1857**

Footnote: added by Speight and Lavery (1992).

***brevicorne* Curtis, 1835**

***caliginosum* Meigen, 1824**

***commune* (Meigen, 1824)**

***consobrinum* Zetterstedt, 1843**

Synonymy: *rufipes*: (Haliday, 1832), misidentification; *fulvipes*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***crassipes* (Meigen, 1824)**

***elegantulum* (Meigen, 1824)**

***fasciatum* Meigen, 1824**

***fascipes* (Meigen, 1824)**

Synonymy: *insulsum* (Haliday, 1832).

***laticorne* (Fallén, 1823)**

***longicorne* (Fallén, 1823)**

***monotrichum* Loew, 1850**

Synonymy: *macrocerum*: Haliday *in* Walker, 1851, misidentification.

***+nasutum* (Fallén, 1823)**

Footnote: added by Speight (2007).

***riparium* (Meigen, 1824)**

Synonymy: *praerosum* Loew, 1850; *tenuis* (Verrall, 1876).

Footnote: added by Speight (1983a).

SCIAPODINAE

***SCIAPUS* ZELLER, 1842**

Synonymy: *Psilopus* Meigen, 1824, preoccupied; *Sciopus*: error.

***platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***wiedemanni* (Fallén, 1823)**

SYMPYCNINAE

***ANEPSIOMYIA* BEZZI, 1902**

***flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824)**

***CAMPSICNEMUS* HALIDAY *IN* WALKER, 1851**

Synonymy: *Camptosceles* Haliday, 1831, suppressed.

***alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)**

***armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)**

Synonymy: *prodromus* (Haliday, 1832), preoccupied.

***compeditus* Loew, 1857**

Footnote: added by Speight and Meuffels (1989).

***curvipes* (Fallén, 1823)**

***dasycnemus* Loew, 1857**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1989a).

***loripes* (Haliday, 1832)**

***pusillus* (Meigen, 1824)**

***scambus* (Fallén, 1823)**

***CHRYSOTIMUS* LOEW, 1857**

***molliculus* (Fallén, 1823)**

***MICROMORPHUS* MIK, 1878**

***albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

***MICROPYGUS* BICKEL AND DYTE, 1989**

***vagans* Parent, 1933**

Footnote: introduced, New Zealand species; added and status discussed by Chandler (1996, 1999b).

***SYMPYCNUS* LOEW, 1857**

***+aeneicoxa* (Meigen, 1824)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***cirripes* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851)**

Synonymy: *cirrhipes*: auctt., emendation.

***desoutteri* Parent, 1925**

***spiculatus* Gerstäcker, 1864**

***SYNTORMON* LOEW, 1857**

Synonymy: *Plectropus* Haliday, 1832, preoccupied; *Eutarsus* Loew, 1857, preoccupied; *Synarthrus* Loew, 1857; *Bathycranium* Strobl, 1892, synonymy by Blackith *et al.* (1995); *Drymonoeca* Becker, 1907, status revised, synonym. not subgenus in Negrobov (1975).

***aulicum* (Meigen, 1824)**

***bicolorellum* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

Synonymy: *luteicorne*: Blackith, Blackith and Speight, 1990, misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Speight *et al.* (1995).

***denticulatum* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

***mikii* Strobl, 1899**

Footnote: added by Speight (1986a).

***monile* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851)**

***pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***pumilum* (Meigen, 1824)**

***setosum* Parent, 1938**

Footnote: added by Speight and Meuffels (1989).

***sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824)**

***tarsatum* (Fallén, 1823)**

***zelleri* (Loew, 1850)**

***TEUCHOPHORUS* LOEW, 1857**

Synonymy: *Teucophorus*, error.

***monacanthus* Loew, 1859**

Footnote: added by Speight and Lavery (1992).

***spinigerellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

***XANTHOCHLORUS* LOEW, 1857**

Synonymy: *Leptopus* Haliday, 1852, preoccupied.

***ornatus* (Haliday, 1832)**

***tenellus* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

Synonymy: *flavellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843).

42. OPETIIDAE

This family has been recognised for the single genus *Opetia*, included in Platypezidae in Kloet and Hincks (1976) and was accepted by Chandler (2001b).

***OPETIA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***nigra* Meigen, 1830**

Synonymy: *lonchopteroides* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1834.

43. PLATYPEZIDAE

Synonymy: Clythiidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1976b). The composition of the Platypezidae here follows Chandler (2001b), who excluded *Opetia* (now Opetiidae) and *Atelestus* (now Atelestidae in the Empidoidea), both included in that review.

CALLOMYIINAE

Synonymy: Platypezininae.

***AGATHOMYIA* VERRALL, 1901**

***unicolor* Oldenberg, 1928**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982a).

***viduella* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

+*woodella* Chandler *in* Vaňhara, 1982

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***CALLOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1804**

***amoena* Meigen, 1824**

***elegans* Meigen, 1804**

Synonymy: *leptiformis* (Fallén, 1810).

***speciosa* Meigen, 1824**

MICROSANIINAE

***MICROSANIA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1837**

***pectipennis* (Meigen, 1830)**

PLATYPEZINAE

***BOLOPUS* ENDERLEIN, 1932**

Synonymy: *Orthovena* Kessel and Buegler, 1972.

***furcatus* (Fallén, 1826)**

***LINDNEROMYIA* KESSEL, 1966**

Synonymy: *Plesioclythia* Kessel and Maggioncalda, 1968.

***dorsalis* (Meigen, 1804)**

***PARAPLATYPEZA* KESSEL AND MAGGIONCALDA, 1968**

***atra* (Meigen, 1804)**

***PLATYPEZA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Clythia* Meigen, 1800, suppressed.

***consobrina* Zetterstedt, 1844**

***fasciata* Meigen, 1804**

***POLYPORIVORA* KESSEL AND MAGGIONCALDA, 1968**

***ornata* (Meigen, 1838)**

Synonymy: *infumata* (Haliday, 1838).

***picta* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1990).

***PROTOCLYTHIA* KESSEL, 1949**

***modesta* (Zetterstedt, 1844)**

***rufa* (Meigen, 1830)**

44. PHORIDAE

Schmitz (1938) reviewed the Irish species and provided a basis for knowledge of the fauna. More recently the British species have been revised by Disney (1983, 1989), who referred to occurrence in Ireland, often citing county records but omitted reference to Ireland in the case of species stated to be "widespread in the British Isles". Disney (1991) indicated occurrence in Ireland in those cases.

***ANEVRINA* LIOY, 1864**

***thoracica* (Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *dimidiata* (Meigen, 1830).

***unispinosa* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

Synonymy: *fennica* (Becker, 1901).

***BECKERINA* MALLOCH, 1910**

***umbrimargo* (Becker, 1901)**

***BOROPHAGA* ENDERLEIN, 1924**

Synonymy: *Peromitra* Enderlein, 1924.

***incrassata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***subsultans* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

Synonymy: *okellyi* Schmitz, 1937.

***CHAETOPLEUROPHORA* SCHMITZ, 1922**

***erythronota* (Strobl, 1892)**

***spinosior* Schmitz, 1938**

***CONICERA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***dauci* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *atra* Meigen, 1830.

***floricola* Schmitz, 1938**

***schnittmanni* Schmitz, 1926**

***similis* (Haliday, 1833)**

***tarsalis* Schmitz, 1920**

***tibialis* Schmitz, 1925**

***DIPLONEVRA* LIOY, 1864**

***concinna* (Meigen, 1830)**

***florescens* (Turton, 1801)**

Synonymy: *florea* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied.

***funebris* (Meigen, 1830)**

***nitidula* (Meigen, 1830)**

***GYMNOPHORA* MACQUART, 1835**

***arcuata* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *debilis* (Haliday, 1833).

***GYMNOPTERA* LIOY, 1864**

***longicostalis* Schmitz, 1933**

***MEGASELIA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Aphiochaeta* Brues, 1903.

***aequalis* (Wood, 1909)**

***albicans* (Wood, 1908)**

***albicaudata* (Wood, 1910)**

***alticolella* (Wood, 1909)**

***altifrons* (Wood, 1909)**

***analis* (Lundbeck, 1920)**

***+angusta* (Wood, 1909)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***basispinata* (Lundbeck, 1920)**

***+bifida* Disney, 1983**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***bovista* (Gimmerthal, 1848)**

***brevicostalis* (Wood, 1910)**

***breviterga* (Lundbeck, 1920)**

***brunneipennis* Costa, 1857**

***campestris* (Wood, 1908)**

***ciliata* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

***cinerea* Schmitz, 1938**

***cinereifrons* (Strobl, 1910)**

***coacta* (Lundbeck, 1920)**

***collini* (Wood, 1909)**

***conformis* (Wood, 1909)**

***crassipes* (Wood, 1909)**

***dahli* (Becker, 1901)**

Synonymy: *hibernica* Schmitz, 1938.

***discreta* (Wood, 1909)**

***diversa* (Wood, 1909)**

***dubitalis* (Wood, 1908)**

***emarginata* (Wood, 1908)**

***errata* (Wood, 1912)**

***flava* (Fallén, 1823)**

***flavicans* Schmitz, 1935**

***frameata* Schmitz, 1927**

***frontalis* (Wood, 1909)**

***fumata* (Malloch, 1909)**

***fungivora* (Wood, 1909)**

***fusca* (Wood, 1909)**

***fusciclava* Schmitz, 1935**

***fuscinervis* (Wood, 1908)**

***fuscovariana* Schmitz, 1933**

***giraudii* (Egger, 1862)**

***glabrifrons* (Wood, 1909)**

***halterata* (Wood, 1910)**

+*haraldlundi* Disney, 1995

Footnote: added by Buck and Disney (2001).

***hirticaudata* (Wood, 1910)**

***hirticrus* (Schmitz, 1918)**

***hortensis* (Wood, 1909)**

***humeralis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***hyalipennis* (Wood, 1912)**

***infraposita* (Wood, 1909)**

***killarneyensis* Disney, 1988**

***lata* (Wood, 1910)**

***latifemorata* (Becker, 1901)**

***latifrons* (Wood, 1910)**

***longicostalis* (Wood, 1912)**

***longiseta* (Wood, 1909)**

+*longistyla* Brenner, 2004

Footnote: added by Disney (2008).

***lucifrons* (Schmitz, 1918)**

***lutea* (Meigen, 1830)**

***major* (Wood, 1912)**

***manicata* (Wood, 1910)**

***maura* (Wood, 1910)**

***meconicera* (Speiser, 1925)**

***meigeni* (Becker, 1901)**

***minor* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

***minuta* (Aldrich, 1892)**

***mixta* (Schmitz, 1918)**

***nigra* (Meigen, 1830)**

***nigriceps* (Loew, 1866)**

Synonymy: *tulliolana* Schmitz, 1938.

***obscuripennis* (Wood, 1909)**

+*oviaraneae* Disney, 1999

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***paludosa* (Wood, 1908)**

***parva* (Wood, 1909)**

***picta* (Lehmann, 1822)**

***pleuralis* (Wood, 1909)**

***plurispinulosa* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

***protarsalis* Schmitz, 1927**

***pulicaria* (Fallén, 1823)**

***pumila* (Meigen, 1830)**

***pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)**

***pygmaea* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

***quadriseta* (Schmitz, 1918)**

Synonymy: *badia* Schmitz, 1938.

Footnote: revised by Buck and Disney (2001).

***rubella* (Schmitz, 1920)**

***rufa* (Wood, 1908)**

***ruficornis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***rufipes* (Meigen, 1804)**

scutellaris **(Wood, 1909)**

setulipalpis **Schmitz, 1938**

simplex **(Wood, 1910)**

simulans **(Wood, 1912)**

stichata **(Lundbeck, 1920)**

stigmatica **(Schmitz, 1920)**

styloprocta **(Schmitz, 1921)**

subfraudulenta **Schmitz, 1933**

subnudipennis **(Schmitz, 1919)**

subpleuralis **(Wood, 1909)**

subtumida **(Wood, 1909)**

sulphuripes **(Meigen, 1830)**

superciliata **(Wood, 1910)**

surdifrons **(Wood, 1909)**

sylvatica **(Wood, 1910)**

tarsalis **(Wood, 1910)**

tenebricola **Schmitz, 1934**

testacea **Schmitz, 1938**

+tonyirwini **Disney, 1988**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

tumida **(Wood, 1909)**

unicolor **(Schmitz, 1919)**

variana **Schmitz, 1926**

verna **Schmitz, 1932**

vernalis **(Wood, 1909)**

woodi **(Lundbeck, 1922)**

***METOPINA* MACQUART, 1835**

galeata **(Haliday, 1833)**

heselhausi **Schmitz, 1914**

oligoneura **(Mik, 1867)**

***PHALACROTOPHORA* ENDERLEIN, 1912**

berolinensis **Schmitz, 1920**

***PHORA* LATREILLE, 1796**

Synonymy: *Trineura* Meigen, 1803.

atra **(Meigen, 1804)**

Synonymy: *aterrima* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied.

dubia **(Zetterstedt, 1848)**

edentata **Schmitz, 1920**

holosericea **Schmitz, 1920**

speighti **Disney, 1982**

tincta **Schmitz, 1920**

***SPINIPHORA* MALLOCH, 1909**

bergenstammi **(Mik, 1864)**

dorsalis **(Becker, 1901)**

excisa **(Becker, 1901)**

maculata **(Meigen, 1830)**

***TRIPHLEBA* RONDANI, 1856**

antricola **(Schmitz, 1918)**

citreiformis **(Becker, 1901)**

distinguenda **(Strobl, 1892)**

gracilis **(Wood, 1907)**

hyalinata **(Meigen, 1830)**

intempesta **(Schmitz, 1918)**

intermedia **(Malloch, 1908)**

lugubris **(Meigen, 1830)**

nudipalpis **(Becker, 1901)**

papillata **(Wingate, 1906)**

45. LONCHOPTERIDAE

There has been no review of the Irish species, records of two species having appeared in scattered publications, while a third has been added recently.

***LONCHOPTERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***bifurcata* (Fallén, 1810)**

Synonymy: *furcata* (Fallén, 1823).

***lutea* Panzer, 1809**

***+nigrociliata* Duda, 1927**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

46. SYRPHIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight *et al.* (1975) and updated by Speight (2000).

***ANASIMYIA* SCHINER, 1864**

***contracta* Torp and Claussen, 1980**

***lineata* (Fabricius, 1786)**

***lunulata* (Meigen, 1822)**

***transfuga* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***ARCTOPHILA* SCHINER, 1860**

***superbiens* (Müller, 1776)**

Synonymy: *mussitans* (Fabricius, 1776); *fulva* (Harris, 1780).

***BACCHA* FABRICIUS, 1805**

***elongata* (Fabricius, 1775)**

Synonymy: *obscuripennis* Meigen, 1822.

***BRACHYOPA* MEIGEN, 1822**

***insensilis* Collin, 1939**

***scutellaris* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1843**

***BRACHYPALPOIDES* HIPPA, 1978**

***lentus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***BRACHYPALPUS* MACQUART, 1834**

***laphriformis* (Fallén, 1816)**

Synonymy: *bimaculatus* (Macquart, 1829).

***CHALCOSYRPHUS* CURRAN, 1925**

SUBGENUS *XYLOTINA* HIPPA, 1978

***nemorum* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***CHEILOSIA* MEIGEN, 1822**

Synonymy: *Chilosia* Agassiz, 1846, emendation, suppressed.

***ahenea* (von Roser, 1840)**

Synonymy: *laskai* Speight, 1978.

***albipila* Meigen, 1838**

***albitarsis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***antiqua* (Meigen, 1822)**

***bergenstammi* Becker, 1894**

***chrysocoma* (Meigen, 1822)**

***fraterna* (Meigen, 1830)**

***grossa* (Fallén, 1817)**

***illustrata* (Harris, 1780)**

***impressa* Loew, 1840**

***latifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

Synonymy: *intonsa* Loew, 1857.

***longula* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***nebulosa* Verrall, 1871**

***pagana* (Meigen, 1822)**

***psilophthalma* Becker, 1894**

***pubera* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Synonymy: *sahlbergi* Becker, 1894.

***scutellata* (Fallén, 1817)**

***semifasciata* Becker, 1894**

***uviformis* Becker, 1894**

Synonymy: *argentifrons* Hellén, 1914.

***variabilis* (Panzer, 1798)**

***velutina* Loew, 1840**

***vernalis* (Fallén, 1817)**

***vicina* (Zetterstedt, 1849)**

Synonymy: *nasutula* Becker, 1894.

***CHRYSOGASTER* MEIGEN, 1803**

***cemiteriorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *chalybeata* Meigen, 1822.

***solstitialis* (Fallén, 1817)**

***virescens* Loew, 1854**

***CHRYSOTOXUM* MEIGEN, 1803**

***arcuatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *fasciatum*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: usage validated by ICZN (Opinion 1982, 2001).

***bicinctum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***cautum* (Harris, 1776)**

***festivum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *arcuatum*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: usage validated by ICZN (Opinion 1982, 2001).

***CRIORHINA* MEIGEN, 1822**

***berberina* (Fabricius, 1805)**

Synonymy: *oxyacanthae* (Meigen, 1822).

***floccosa* (Meigen, 1822)**

***ranunculi* (Panzer, 1804)**

***DASYSYRPHUS* ENDERLEIN, 1938**

***albostriatus* (Fallén, 1817)**

***pinastri* (De Geer, 1776)**

Synonymy: *lunulatus*: auctt., misidentification.

***tricinctus* (Fallén, 1817)**

***venustus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***DIDEA* MACQUART, 1834**

***alneti* (Fallén, 1817)**

***fasciata* Macquart, 1834**

***DOROS* MEIGEN, 1803**

***profuges* (Harris, 1780)**

***EPISTROPHE* WALKER, 1852**

***eligans* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *bifasciatus* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied.

***grossulariae* (Meigen, 1822)**

***nitidicollis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***EPISYRPHUS* MATSUMURA AND ADACHI, 1917**

***balteatus* (De Geer, 1776)**

***ERIOZONA* SCHINER, 1860**

SUBGENUS *ERIOZONA SENSU STRICTO*

+*syrphoides* (Fallén, 1817)

Footnote: added by Speight (1999a).

SUBGENUS *MEGASYRPHUS* DUEK AND LÁSKA, 1967

***erratica* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *annulipes* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

***ERISTALINUS* RONDANI, 1845**

SUBGENUS *ERISTALINUS SENSU STRICTO*

***sepulchralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

SUBGENUS *LATHYROPHTHALMUS* MIK, 1897

***aeneus* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***ERISTALIS* LATREILLE, 1804**

SUBGENUS *EOSERISTALIS* KANERVO, 1938

***abusiva* Collin, 1931**

***arbustorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***cryptarum* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***horticola* (De Geer, 1776)**

Synonymy: *lineata* (Harris, 1776).

***intricaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***nemorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *interrupta* (Poda, 1761).

Footnote: usage of *nemorum* restored by ICZN (Opinion 2153, 2006).

***pertinax* (Scopoli, 1763)**

SUBGENUS *ERISTALIS SENSU STRICTO*

***tenax* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***EUMERUS* MEIGEN, 1822**

***funeralis* Meigen, 1822**

Synonymy: *tuberculatus* Rondani, 1857.

Footnote: revised by Speight *et al.* (1998).

***strigatus* (Fallén, 1817)**

***EUPEODES* OSTEN SACKEN, 1877**

Synonymy: *Metasyrphus* Matsumura, 1917.

SUBGENUS *EUPEODES SENSU STRICTO*

***bucculatus* (Rondani, 1857)**

Synonymy: *latilunulatus* (Collin, 1931).

Footnote: revised by Mazánek *et al.* (1998).

***corollae* (Fabricius, 1794)**

+*goeldlini* Mazánek, Láska and Bičík, 1999

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (2007).

***latifasciatus* (Macquart, 1829)**

***luniger* (Meigen, 1822)**

SUBGENUS *LAPPOSYRPHUS* DUSEK AND LASKA, 1967

+*lapponicus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Gittings (2006).

***FERDINANDEA* RONDANI, 1844**

***cuprea* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***HELOPHILUS* MEIGEN, 1822**

***hybridus* Loew, 1846**

***pendulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***trivittatus* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***HERINGIA* RONDANI, 1856**

SUBGENUS *HERINGIA* RONDANI, 1856

***heringi* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

SUBGENUS *NEOCNEMODON* GOFFE, 1944

***latitarsis* (Egger, 1865)**

***vitripennis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***LEJOGASTER* RONDANI, 1857**

***metallina* (Fabricius, 1781)**

***tarsata* (Megerle *in* Meigen, 1822)**

Synonymy: *splendida* (Meigen, 1822.

***LEUCOZONA* SCHINER, 1860**

SUBGENUS *ISCHYROSYRPHUS* BIGOT, 1882

***glaucia* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***laternaria* (Müller, 1776)**

SUBGENUS *LEUCOZONA SENSU STRICTO*

***lucorum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***MELANGYNA* VERRALL, 1901**

***arctica* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***cincta* (Fallén, 1817)**

***compositarum* (Verrall, 1873)**

***lasiophthalma* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

***quadrimaculata* (Verrall, 1873)**

***umbellatarum* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***MELANOGASTER* RONDANI, 1857**

***aerosa* (Loew, 1843)**

Synonymy: *macquarti*: auctt., misidentification.

***hirtella* (Loew, 1843)**

***MELANOSTOMA* SCHINER, 1860**

***mellinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***scalare* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***MELIGRAMMA* FREY, 1946**

***guttatum* (Fallén, 1817)**

***MELISCAEVA* FREY, 1946**

***auricollis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***cinctella* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

***MERODON* MEIGEN, 1803**

***equestris* (Fabricius, 1794)**

Synonymy: *narcissi* (Fabricius, 1805); *transversalis* Meigen, 1822; *validus* Wiedemann *in* Meigen, 1822.

***MICRODON* MEIGEN, 1803**

***analis* (Macquart, 1842)**

Synonymy: *eggeri* Mik, 1897.

***mutabilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

+*myrmicae* Schönrogge, Barr, Wardlaw, Napper, Gardner, Breen, Elmes and Thomas, 2002

Footnote: added by Speight (2002, 2003).

***MYATHROPA* RONDANI, 1845**

***florea* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***NEOASCIA* WILLISTON, 1886**

SUBGENUS *NEOASCIA SENSU STRICTO*

***podagrica* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***tenur* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *dispar*: auctt., misidentification.

SUBGENUS *NEOASCIELLA* STACKELBERG, 1965

***geniculata* (Meigen, 1822)**

***interrupta* (Meigen, 1822)**

***meticulosa* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *aenea* (Meigen, 1822); *dispar* (Meigen, 1822).

***obliqua* Coe, 1940**

***ORTHONEVRA* MACQUART, 1829**

Synonymy: *Orthoneura* Loew, 1843, emendation.

***geniculata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***nobilis* (Fallén, 1817)**

***PARAGUS* LATREILLE, 1804**

SUBGENUS *PANDASYOPHTHALMUS* STUCKENBERG, 1954

***constrictus* Simic, 1986**

Footnote: added by Speight and Chandler (1995).

***haemorrhous* Meigen, 1822**

***PARASYRPHUS* MATSUMURA, 1917**

***annulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***lineola* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

***malinellus* (Collin, 1952)**

***nigritarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

***punctulatus* (Verrall, 1873)**

***vittiger* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

***PARHELOPHILUS* GIRSCHNER, 1897**

***consimilis* (Malm, 1863)**

***versicolor* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***PIPIZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

***austriaca* Meigen, 1822**

***bimaculata* Meigen, 1822**

***fenestrata* Meigen, 1822**

+*festiva* Meigen, 1822

Footnote: added by Speight (2002).

[*lugubris* (Fabricius, 1775)]

***luteitarsis* Zetterstedt, 1843**

***noctiluca* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***PIPIZELLA* RONDANI, 1856**

***viduata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *varipes* (Meigen, 1822).

***PLATYCHEIRUS* LE PELETIER AND SERVILLE, 1828**

SUBGENUS *PACHYSPHYRIA* ENDERLEIN, 1938

***ambiguus* (Fallén, 1817)**

SUBGENUS *PLATYCHEIRUS* *SENSU STRICTO*

***albimanus* (Fabricius, 1781)**

***amplus* Curran, 1927**

***angustatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)**

+*aurolateralis* Stubbs, 2002

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (2004).

***clypeatus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***discimanus* Loew, 1871**

***fulviventris* (Macquart, 1829)**

***immarginatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)**

***manicatus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***occultus* Goeldlin, Maibach and Speight, 1990**

***peltatus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***perpallidus* Verrall, 1901**

***podagratus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***ramsarensis* Goeldlin, Maibach and Speight, 1990**

***scambus* (Staeger, 1843)**

***scutatus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***sticticus* (Meigen, 1822)**

SUBGENUS *PYROPHAENA* SCHINER, 1860

***granditarsus* (Förster, 1771)**

***rosarum* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***PORTEVINIA* GOFFE, 1944**

***maculata* (Fallén, 1817)**

***RHINGIA* SCOPOLI, 1763**

***campestris* Meigen, 1822**

***RIPONNENSIA* MAIBACH, GOELDLIN AND SPEIGHT, 1994**

***splendens* (Meigen, 1822)**

***SCAEVA* FABRICIUS, 1805**

***pyrastri* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***selenitica* (Meigen, 1822)**

***SERICOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***lappona* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***silentis* (Harris, 1776)**

Synonymy: *borealis* (Fallén, 1816).

***SPHAEROPHORIA* LE PELETIER AND SERVILLE, 1828**

Synonymy: *Melitrophus* Haliday *in* Walker, 1856.

***batava* Goeldlin de Tiefenau, 1974**

***fatarum* Goeldlin de Tiefenau, 1989**

Synonymy: *abbreviata*: auctt., misidentification.

***interrupta* (Fabricius, 1805)**

Synonymy: *menthastri*: Vockeroth, 1963, misidentification.

***loewi* Zetterstedt, 1843**

***philanthus* (Meigen, 1822)**

***rueppellii* (Wiedemann, 1830)**

***scripta* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***SPHEGINA* MEIGEN, 1822**

SUBGENUS *ASIOSPHEGINA* STACKELBERG, 1953

+*sibirica* Stackelberg, 1953

Footnote: added by Speight (2008).

SUBGENUS *SPHEGINA SENSU STRICTO*

***clunipes* (Fallén, 1816)**

***elegans* Schummel, 1843**

Synonymy: *kimakowiczii* (Strobl, 1897).

***SYRITTA* LE PELETIER AND SERVILLE, 1828**

***pipiens* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***SYRPHUS* FABRICIUS, 1775**

***+rectus* Osten Sacken, 1875**

Footnote: added by Speight (1999b).

***ribesii* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***torvus* Osten Sacken, 1875**

***vitripennis* Meigen, 1822**

***TRICHOPSOMYIA* WILLISTON, 1888**

***flavitarsis* (Meigen, 1822)**

***TROPIDIA* MEIGEN, 1822**

***scita* (Harris, 1780)**

***VOLUCELLA* GEOFFROY, 1762**

***bombylans* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *plumata* (De Geer, 1776).

***pellucens* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***XANTHANDRUS* VERRALL, 1901**

***comtus* (Harris, 1780)**

***XANTHOGRAMMA* SCHINER, 1860**

***citrofasciatum* (De Geer, 1776)**

Synonymy: *festivum*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: usage validated by ICZN (Opinion 1982, 2001).

***XYLOTA* MEIGEN, 1822**

***abiens* Meigen, 1822**

***jakutorum* Bagachanova, 1980**

Synonymy: *coeruleiventris*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Mutin and Gilbert (1999).

***florum* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***segnis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***sylvarum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***tarda* Meigen, 1822**

47. PIPUNCULIDAE

Synonymy: Dorilaidae; Dorylaidae.

There has not been a review of the Irish species but Irish distribution was cited in the Handbook to the British species by Coe (1966). Chandler *et al.* (2002) updated our knowledge of the Irish fauna by adding ten species to the list.

CHALARINAE

***CHALARUS* WALKER, 1834**

***argenteus* Coe, 1966**

+*brevicaudis* Jervis, 1992

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***exiguus* (Haliday, 1833)**

[*fimbriatus* Coe, 1966]

***latifrons* Hardy, 1943**

Footnote: added by Jervis (1992).

+*pughi* Coe, 1966

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***spurius* (Fallén, 1816)**

***JASSIDOPHAGA* ACZÉL, 1939**

+*fasciata* (von Roser, 1840)

Synonymy: *setosa* (Verrall, 1901).

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002); revised by Kehlmaier (2006).

***VERRALLIA* MIK, 1899**

***aucta* (Fallén, 1817)**

PIPUNCULINAE

CEPHALOPSINI

***CEPHALOPS* FALLÉN, 1810**

SUBGENUS *CEPHALOPS* FALLÉN, 1810

***aeneus* Fallén, 1810**

+*vittipes* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

SUBGENUS *PARABECKERIAS* DE MEYER, 1944

+*obtusinervis* (Zetterstedt, 1844)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

SUBGENUS *SEMICEPHALOPS* DE MEYER, 1994

+*semifumosus* (Kowarz, 1887)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002). The record from Woodlawn, Co Cavan is an error and consists of two records. The correct data are: CAVAN: Virginia, ♂ 8.x.1992, JPOC; WESTMEATH: Woodlawn, Lough Sheelin, ♂ 12.ix.1991, JPOC.

***subultimus* Collin, 1956**

***CEPHALOSPHAERA* ENDERLEIN, 1936**

***furcata* (Egger, 1860)**

+*germanica* Aczél, 1940

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

EURORYLINI

***EUDORYLAS* ACZÉL, 1940**

***coloratus* (Becker, 1897)**

Synonymy: *fascipes*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Kehlmaier (2005).

***fuscipes* (Zetterstedt, 1844)**

+*longifrons* Coe, 1966

Footnote: added by Gibbs and Chandler (2008).

***obliquus* Coe, 1966**

***zonatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)**

PIPUNCULINI

***PIPUNCULUS* LATREILLE, 1802**

***campestris* Latreille, 1805**

Synonymy: *ater* Meigen, 1824.

***lenis* Kuznetzov, 1991**

Synonymy: *thomsoni*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Kehlmaier (2008).

***+omissinervis* Becker, 1889**

Synonymy: *phaeton* Coe, 1966; *hertzogi*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002); revised by Kehlmaier (2008).

***violovitshi* Kuznetzov, 1991**

Synonymy: *varipes*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Kehlmaier (2008).

TOMOSVARYELLINI

***DORYLOMORPHA* ACZÉL, 1939**

SUBGENUS *DORYLOMORPHA SENSU STRICTO*

***confusa* (Verrall, 1901)**

***+extricata* (Collin, 1937)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

SUBGENUS *DORYLOMYZA* ALBRECHT, 1990

***infirmata* (Collin, 1937)**

***+xanthopus* (Thomson, 1869)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

SUBGENUS *PIPUNCULINA* ALBRECHT, 1990

***maculata* (Walker, 1834)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1986a).

***TOMOSVARYELLA* ACZÉL, 1939**

Synonymy: *Alloneura* Rondani, 1856, suppressed.

***littoralis* (Becker, 1898)**

***sylvatica* (Meigen, 1824)**

48. MICROPEZIDAE

Synonymy: Tylidae.

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed. Most of the ten British species of this family are restricted in distribution and only three species have been found in Ireland, of which one was added recently.

CALOBATINAE

***CALOBATA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***petronella* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

***NERIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***cibaria* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

+*commutata* (Czerny, 1930)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

49. PSILIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight *et al.* (1985). Soós (1984a) is followed in according generic status to the subgenera of *Psila*. There has been some confusion in the literature about species concepts in *Chamaepsila*, which recent works have assisted in clarifying.

LOXOCERINAE

***LOXOCERA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***albiseta* (Schrank, 1803)**

***aristata* (Panzer, 1801)**

***fulviventris* Meigen, 1826**

***nigrifrons* Macquart, 1835**

***sylvatica* Meigen, 1826**

PSILINAE

***CHAMAEPSILA* HENDEL, 1917**

SUBGENUS *CHAMAEPSILA SENSU STRICTO*

***atra* (Meigen, 1826)**

***bicolor* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *nigromaculata* (Strobl, 1909).

[*humeralis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)]

***limbatella* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

***nigra* (Fallén, 1820)**

***nigricornis* (Meigen, 1826)**

***pallida* (Fallén, 1820)**

***persimilis* (Wakerley, 1959)**

***rosae* (Fabricius, 1794)**

Footnote: although preoccupied in *Musca* usage was validated by ICZN (Opinion 1938, 1999).

SUBGENUS *TETRAPSILA* FREY, 1925

***obscuritarsis* (Loew, 1856)**

***CHYLIZA* FALLÉN, 1820**

SUBGENUS *CHYLIZA SENSU STRICTO*

[*annulipes* Macquart, 1835]

Synonymy: *fuscipennis*: auctt., misidentification.

***leptogaster* (Panzer, 1798)**

Synonymy: *scutellata* (Fabricius, 1798).

***nova* Collin, 1944**

***vittata* Meigen, 1826**

SUBGENUS *DASYNA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

***extenuata* (Rossi, 1790)**

***PSILA* MEIGEN, 1803**

[*fimetaria* (Linnaeus, 1761)]

50. CONOPIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Smith (1952) and Speight (1978).

CONOPINAE

CONOPINI

***CONOPS* LINNAEUS, 1758**

SUBGENUS *CONOPS SENSU STRICTO*

***quadrifasciatus* De Geer, 1776**

***strigatus* Wiedemann *in* Meigen, 1824**

***vesicularis* Linnaeus, 1761**

Footnote: added by Speight (1975).

MYOPINAE

MYOPINI

***MYOPA* FABRICIUS, 1775**

***buccata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***fasciata* Meigen, 1804**

***merdaria* Collin, 1944**

Synonymy: *curtirostris* Kröber, 1915.

***tessellatipennis* Motschulsky, 1859**

***testacea* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***THECOPHORA* RONDANI, 1845**

***atra* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***fulvipes* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

SICINI

***SICUS* SCOPOLI, 1763**

***ferrugineus* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

ZODIONINI

***ZODION* LATREILLE, 1796**

***cinereum* (Fabricius, 1794)**

51. LONCHAEIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Chandler (1986c), updated by O'Connor and Chandler (2007).

DASIOPINAE

DASIOPINI

***DASIOPS* RONDANI, 1856**

***mucronatus* Morge, 1959**

Synonymy: *latiterebra*: Collin, 1953, misidentification.

Footnote: added by Chandler (1998a).

***trichosternalis* Morge, 1959**

LONCHAEINAE

EAROMYIINI

***EAROMYIA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1842**

***viridana* (Meigen, 1826)**

***PROTEAROMYIA* MCALPINE, 1962**

***nigra* (Meigen, 1826)**

LONCHAEINI

***LONCHAEA* FALLÉN, 1820**

***chorea* (Fabricius, 1781)**

Synonymy: *vaginalis* Fallén, 1820; *flavidipennis* Zetterstedt, 1847.

***contigua* Collin, 1953**

***corusca* Czerny, 1934**

Synonymy: *britteni* Collin, 1953.

Footnote: revised by MacGowan (2007).

***fraxina* MacGowan and Rotheray, 2000**

Synonymy: *hirticeps*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: corrected by O'Connor and Chandler (2007).

***+iona* MacGowan, 2001**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Chandler (2007).

***mallochi* MacGowan and Rotheray, 2000**

Synonymy: *laticornis*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: corrected by O'Connor and Chandler (2007).

***patens* Collin, 1953**

***sylvatica* Beling, 1873**

***tarsata* Fallén, 1820**

***SETISQUAMALONCHAEA* MORGE, 1963**

***fumosa* (Egger, 1862)**

Synonymy: *flavipennis* (Morge, 1959); *flavidipennis*: auctt., misidentification; ?*setisquama* (Czerny, 1934)

52. PALLOPTERIDAE

The Irish species have been reviewed by Speight (1979a).

PALLOPTERINAE

***PALLOPTERA* FALLÉN, 1820**

Synonymy: *Toxoneura* Macquart, 1835; *Ocneros* Costa, 1844; *Temnosira* Enderlein, 1936.

***ambusta* (Meigen, 1826)**

***modesta* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *umbellatarum*: (Meigen, 1826), misidentification; *parallela* Loew, 1858.

***muliebris* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *pulchella* (Rossi, 1790).

Footnote: confirmed by Speight (1986b).

***quinquemaculata* (Macquart, 1835)**

Synonymy: *arcuata*: auctt. Brit., misidentification; *campta* Czerny, 1934.

***saltuum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***scutellata* (Macquart, 1835)**

***trimacula* (Meigen, 1826)**

***umbellatarum* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***usta* (Meigen, 1826)**

***ustulata* Fallén, 1820**

53. PIOPHILIDAE

Synonymy: Thyreophoridae.

In the British checklist McAlpine (1977) was followed in uniting Neottiophilidae and Thyreophoridae with the Piophilidae. Ozerov (2004) has proposed that Neottiophilidae, with one British species not known from Ireland, should be restored to family rank. The recognition of genera separated from *Piophila* Fallén follows McAlpine (1977) and Zuska (1984), except in respect of generic changes proposed by Ozerov (2004). The Irish species have not been reviewed and some earlier records require re-evaluation.

PIOPHILINAE

ALLOPIOPHILA HENDEL, 1917

Synonymy: *Parapiophila* McAlpine, 1977.

Footnote: revised by Ozerov (2004).

***luteata* (Haliday, 1833)**

***vulgaris* (Fallén, 1820)**

PIOPHILA FALLÉN, 1810

***casei* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

PROCHYLIZA WALKER, 1849

Synonymy: *Liopiophila* Duda, 1924.

Footnote: revised by Ozerov (2004).

***nigricornis* (Meigen, 1826)**

***+nigrimana* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***+varipes* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***STEARIBIA* LIOY, 1864**

***nigriceps* (Meigen, 1826)**

54. ULIDIIDAE

Synonymy: Otitidae; Ortalidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight and Chandler (1983a).

OTITINAE

***CEROXYS* MACQUART, 1835**

Synonymy: *Anacampta* Loew, 1868.

***urticae* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***HERINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***frondescentiae* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***lugubris* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *afflicta*: auctt. Brit., misidentification; *longistylata* Rivosecchi, 1992 (Merz 2002).

***oscillans* (Meigen, 1826)**

***MELIERIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

[*crassipennis* (Fabricius, 1794)]

[*picta* (Meigen, 1826)]

***SEIOPTERA* KIRBY, 1817**

***vibrans* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***TETANOPS* FALLÉN, 1820**

***myopinus* Fallén, 1820**

55. PLATYSTOMATIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight and Chandler (1983a).

***PLATYSTOMA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***seminationis* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***RIVELLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***syngenesiae* (Fabricius, 1781)**

56. TEPHRITIDAE

Synonymy: Trypetidae; Euribiidae; Trupaneidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Speight and Chandler (1983b) and by White (1988). The classification adopted here follows and was explained by White and Elson-Harris (1992).

TEPHRITINAE

Synonymy: Myopitinae; Urophorinae.

MYOPITINI

***UROPHORA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

SUBGENUS *UROPHORA SENSU STRICTO*

***jaceana* (Hering, 1935)**

***stylata* (Fabricius, 1775)**

NOEETINI

***ENSINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***sonchi* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

Synonymy: ?*asteris* (Haliday, 1838).

TEPHRITINI

***CAMPIGLOSSA* RONDANI, 1870**

Synonymy: *Paroxyna* Hendel, 1927.

***absinthii* (Fabricius, 1805)**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1987a).

***loewiana* (Hendel, 1927)**

***plantaginis* (Haliday, 1833)**

***DIOXYNA* FREY, 1945**

***bidentis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

***SPHENELLA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***marginata* (Fallén, 1814)**

***TEPHRITIS* LATREILLE, 1804**

***bardanae* (Schrank, 1803)**

***conura* (Loew, 1844)**

***leontodontis* (De Geer, 1776)**

***neesii* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *conjuncta* (Loew, 1844).

***vespertina* (Loew, 1844)**

***TRUPANEA* SCHRANK, 1795**

Synonymy: *Trypanea* error.

***stellata* (Fuessly, 1775)**

TERELLIINI

***CHAETOSTOMELLA* HENDEL, 1927**

***cylindrica* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *onotrophes* (Loew, 1846).

***TERELLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

SUBGENUS *TERELLIA SENSU STRICTO*

***ruficauda* (Fabricius, 1794)**

Synonymy: *florescentiae*: auctt.,

misidentification.

***serratulae* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

XYPHOSIINI

***XYPHOSIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

SUBGENUS *XYPHOSIA SENSU STRICTO*

***miliaria* (Schrank, 1781)**

TRYPETINAE

CARPOMYIINI

***RHAGOLETIS* LOEW, 1862**

***+alternata* (Fallén, 1814)**

Footnote: added by Alexander (2002).

TRYPETINI

***ACIDIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Prionimera* Rondani, 1861.

***cognata* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***ANOMOIA* WALKER, 1835**

Synonymy: *Anomoea* error; *Phagocarpus* Rondani, 1870.

***purmunda* (Harris, 1780)**

***CRYPTACIURA* HENDEL, 1927**

***rotundiventris* (Fallén, 1814)**

***EULEIA* WALKER, 1835**

Synonymy: *Acidia*: auctt., misidentification.

***heraclei* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***PHILOPHYLLA* RONDANI, 1870**

Synonymy: *Myoleja*, *Myiolia*: auctt., misidentification.

***caesio* (Harris, 1780)**

***TRYPETA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Euribia*: auctt., misidentification; *Spilographa* Loew, 1862.

***+artemisiae* (Fabricius, 1794)**

Footnote: added by Speight (2004).

***immaculata* (Macquart, 1835)**

***zoe* Meigen, 1826**

IMPORTED SPECIES

TRYPETINAE

DACINI

***CERATITIS* MACLEAY, 1829**

SUBGENUS *CERATITIS SENSU STRICTO*

***capitata* (Wiedemann, 1824)**

Footnote: imported species, Afrotropical in origin, now widely established in tropics and warm temperate regions.

57. LAUXANIIDAE

Synonymy: Sapromyzidae.

The Irish fauna of this family has not been reviewed, with records in many scattered publications. The Irish list was updated by Chandler *et al.* (2002) who added eight species to bring the confirmed Irish list to 34 species and one more species has been added more recently. Generic changes from the British checklist follow Shatalkin (2000).

HOMONEURINAE

***HOMONEURA* VAN DER WULP, 1891**

***+tesquae* (Becker, 1895)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

LAUXANIINAE

***AULOGASTROMYIA* HENDEL, 1925**

***anisodactyla* (Loew, 1845)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1996a).

***CALLIOPUM* STRAND, 1928**

***aeneum* (Fallén, 1820)**

***elisae* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1992).

***CNEMACANTHA* MACQUART, 1835**

***+muscaria* (Fallén, 1823)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***LAUXANIA* LATREILLE, 1804**

SUBGENUS *LAUXANIA SENSU STRICTO*

***cylindricornis* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***MEIOSIMYZA* HENDEL, 1925**

Synonymy: *Lycia* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Lyciella* Collin, 1948.

Footnote: revised by Shatalkin (2000).

***decempunctata* (Fallén, 1820)**

***decipiens* (Loew, 1847)**

***illota* (Loew, 1847)**

***+platycephala* (Loew, 1847)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***rorida* (Fallén, 1820)**

***+subfasciata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***MINETTIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

SUBGENUS *FRENDELIA* COLLIN, 1948

***longipennis* (Fabricius, 1794)**

SUBGENUS *MINETTIA SENSU STRICTO*

+*fasciata* (Fallén, 1826)

Synonymy: *rivosa* (Meigen, 1826).

Footnote: revised by Merz (2004).

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***inusta* (Meigen, 1826)**

***longiseta* (Loew, 1847)**

***lupulina* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***plumicornis* (Fallén, 1820)**

[*tabidiventris* Rondani, 1877]

Synonymy: *fasciata* auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Merz (2004); requires confirmation according to Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***tubifer* (Meigen, 1826)**

SUBGENUS *PLESIOMINETTIA* SHATALKIN, 2000

+*filia* (Becker, 1895)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***PEPLOMYZA* HALIDAY *IN* CURTIS, 1837**

Synonymy: *Phyllomyza* Haliday, 1833, preoccupied.

***litura* (Meigen, 1826)**

***POECILOLYCIA* SHEWELL, 1986**

+*vittata* (Walker, 1849)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***PSEUDOLYCIELLA* SHATALKIN, 2000**

Footnote: separated from *Lyciella* (= *Meiosimyza*) by Shatalkin (2000).

***pallidiventris* (Fallén, 1820)**

Footnote: confirmed by Speight (1996a).

***stylata* Papp, 1978**

Footnote: added by Speight (1996a).

***subpallidiventris* Papp, 1978**

Footnote: added by Godfrey (1994).

***SAPROMYZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

SUBGENUS *NANNOMYZA* FREY, 1941

+*basalis* Zetterstedt, 1847

Footnote: added by Chandler and Alexander (2008).

SUBGENUS *SAPROMYZA SENSU STRICTO*

+*albiceps* Fallén, 1820

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

[*apicalis* Loew, 1847]

***halidayi* Shatalkin, 2000**

Synonymy: *sordida* Haliday, 1833, preoccupied.

Footnote: revised by Shatalkin (2000).

[*obsoleta* Fallén, 1820]

***opaca* Becker, 1895**

***sexpunctata* Meigen, 1826**

Footnote: confirmed by Speight (1996a).

***zetterstedti* Hendel, 1908**

Footnote: added by Speight (1996a).

SUBGENUS *SAPROMYZOSOMA* LIOY, 1864

***quadripunctata* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

SUBGENUS *SCHUMANNIMYIA* PAPP, 1978

***hyalinata* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *amica* (Haliday, 1833).

***TRICHOLAUXANIA* HENDEL, 1925**

***praeusta* (Fallén, 1820)**

***TRIGONOMETOPUS* MACQUART, 1835**

***frontalis* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1986b).

58. CHAMAEMYIIDAE

Synonymy: Ochthiphilidae.

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed and the family has been little studied in Ireland since Haliday's time. Chandler *et al.* (2002) added three species of *Chamaemyia* but the Irish fauna of Leucopinae is practically unknown.

CHAMAEMYIINAE

***ACROMETOPIA* SCHINER, 1862**

***wahlbergi* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

***CHAMAEMYIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Ochtiphila* Fallén, 1823; *Ochthiphila*, error.

+*aridella* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***flavipalpis* (Haliday, 1838)**

***geniculata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Synonymy: *geniculata* (Haliday, 1838).

***herbarum* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

+*juncorum* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

+*polystigma* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

LEUCOPINAE

***NEOLEUCOPIS* MALLOCH, 1921**

***obscura* Haliday, 1833**

59. COELOPIDAE

The composition of this family differs from that in the British checklist in following recent European works (see Dryomyzidae) in the inclusion of *Malacomyia*, which was there placed in Dryomyzidae.

***COELOPA* MEIGEN, 1830**

SUBGENUS *COELOPA SENSU STRICTO*

***pilipes* Haliday, 1838**

SUBGENUS *FUCOMYIA* HALIDAY, 1838

***frigida* (Fabricius, 1805)**

Synonymy: *gravis* Haliday, 1833; *parvula* Haliday, 1833; *simplex* Haliday, 1833; *eximia* (Stenhammar, 1854).

***MALACOMYIA* HALIDAY *IN* WESTWOOD, 1840**

***sciomyzina* (Haliday, 1833)**

60. DRYOMYZIDAE

The British checklist followed Steyskal (1987) in including Helcomyzidae as a subfamily of Dryomyzidae, but recent usage has followed the Palaearctic Catalogue in treating it as a family (Gorodkov 1984; Soós 1984b), placing *Malacomyia* in Coelopidae and following McAlpine (1991) in recognising a family Heterocheilidae for *Heterocheila*, thus restricting the Irish fauna of this family to the Dryomyzinae of the British checklist.

***DRYOMYZA* FALLÉN, 1820**

+*decrepita* Zetterstedt, 1838

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

***flaveola* (Fabricius, 1794)**

Synonymy: *mollis* Haliday, 1833; *zawalskii* Schummel, 1834.

***NEUROCTENA* RONDANI, 1868**

***anilis* (Fallén, 1820)**

Synonymy: *analis*: auctt., error

61. HELCOMYZIDAE

As explained under the Dryomyzidae, this family is restored and includes a single Irish species.

***HELCOMYZA* CURTIS, 1825**

***ustulata* Curtis, 1825**

62. HETEROCHEILIDAE

As explained under the Dryomyzidae, this family is recognised following McAlpine (1991) and includes a single Irish species.

***HETEROCHEILA* RONDANI, 1857**

Synonymy: *Oedoparea* Loew, 1862.

***buccata* (Fallén, 1820)**

63. SCIOMYZIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1971, 1972). Further species have been added in several more recent papers.

SALTICELLINAE

***SALTICELLA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***fasciata* (Meigen, 1830)**

SCIOMYZINAE

SCIOMYZINI

***COLOBAEA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1837**

***bifasciella* (Fallén, 1820)**

***+distincta* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Ryder *et al.* (2003).

***punctata* (Lundbeck, 1923)**

Footnote: added by Withers (1979).

***DITAENIELLA* SACK, 1939**

***grisescens* (Meigen, 1830)**

***PHERBELLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***albocostata* (Fallén, 1820)**

***argyra* Verbeke, 1967**

Footnote: added by Speight and Nash (1977).

***brunnipes* (Meigen, 1838)**

***cinerella* (Fallén, 1820)**

***dubia* (Fallén, 1820)**

***+griseola* (Fallén, 1820)**

Footnote: added by Speight and Nash (1977).

***knutsoni* Verbeke, 1967**

***nana* (Fallén, 1820)**

***pallidiventris* (Fallén, 1820)**

***+rozkosnyi* Verbeke, 1967**

Footnote: added by Speight (2007).

***schoenherri* (Fallén, 1826)**

***scutellaris* (von Roser, 1840)**

***ventralis* (Fallén, 1820)**

***PTEROMICRA* LIOY, 1864**

***angustipennis* (Staeger, 1845)**

***glabricula* (Fallén, 1820)**

***leucopeza* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1979b).

***pectorosa* (Hendel, 1902)**

Footnote: added by Speight and Chandler (1995).

***SCIOMYZA* FALLÉN, 1820**

***dryomyzina* Zetterstedt, 1846**

***TETANURA* FALLÉN, 1820**

***pallidiventris* Fallén, 1820**

TETANOCERINI

***ANTICHAETA* HALIDAY, 1838**

***analis* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *vittata* (Haliday, 1833).

***brevipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1990).

***COREMACERA* RONDANI, 1856**

***marginata* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***DICTYA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***umbrarum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***ELGIVA* MEIGEN, 1838**

***cucularia* (Linnaeus, 1767)**

***solicita* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *rufa* (Panzer, 1798), preoccupied.

Footnote: added by Speight (1988a).

***HYDROMYA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***dorsalis* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***ILIONE* CURTIS, 1837**

Synonymy: *Knutsonia* Verbeke, 1964.

SUBGENUS *ILIONE SENSU STRICTO*

***albiseta* (Scopoli, 1763)**

SUBGENUS *TUMIDICERCUS* KNUTSON AND BERG, 1967

***lineata* (Fallén, 1820)**

***LIMNIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***paludicola* Elberg, 1965**

Footnote: added by Speight (1982).

***unguicornis* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***PHERBINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***coryleti* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***PSACADINA* ENDERLEIN, 1939**

***verbekei* Rozkošný *in* Knutson, Rozkošný and Berg, 1975**

Synonymy: *punctata*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1992).

***zernyi* (Mayer, 1953)**

***RENOCERA* HENDEL, 1900**

***pallida* (Fallén, 1820)**

***striata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***stroblii* Hendel, 1900**

Footnote: added by Speight and Lavery (1992).

***SEPEDON* LATREILLE, 1804**

***sphegea* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***spinipes* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***TETANOCERA* DUMÉRIL, 1800**

Synonymy: *Thais* Haliday *in* Westwood, 1840.

***arrogans* Meigen, 1830**

***elata* (Fabricius, 1781)**

***ferruginea* Fallén, 1820**

***freyi* Stackelberg, 1963**

***fuscinervis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Synonymy: *unicolor* Loew, 1847.

***hyalipennis* von Roser, 1840**

+*montana* Day, 1881

Footnote: added by Speight (2007).

***phyllophora* Melander, 1920**

***punctifrons* Rondani, 1868**

***robusta* Loew, 1847**

***silvatica* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: added by Speight and Nash (1977).

***TRYPETOPTERA* HENDEL, 1900**

***punctulata* (Scopoli, 1763)**

64. SEPSIDAE

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed but the list of Sepsidae in the British Isles was revised by Pont (1979), with further changes in Pont and Meier (2005).

***MEROPLIUS* RONDANI, 1874**

+*minutus* (Wiedemann, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***NEMOPODA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***nitidula* (Fallén, 1820)**

Synonymy: *cylindrica* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied.

***ORYGMA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***luctuosum* Meigen, 1830**

***SALTELLA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Pandora* Haliday, 1833, preoccupied.

***sphondylii* (Schrank, 1803)**

Synonymy: *basalis* (Haliday, 1833); *sellata* Haliday, 1838.

***SEPSIS* FALLÉN, 1810**

***cynipsea* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***duplicata* Haliday, 1838**

Synonymy: *pilipes* Wulp, 1871.

***flavimana* Meigen, 1826**

***fulgens* Meigen, 1826**

***neocynipsea* Melander and Spuler, 1917**

***orthocnemis* Frey, 1908**

***punctum* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***violacea* Meigen, 1826**

***THEMIRA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***annulipes* (Meigen, 1826)**

***leachi* (Meigen, 1826)**

***lucida* (Staeger *in* Schiødte, 1844)**

***minor* (Haliday, 1833)**

Synonymy: *halidayi* (Curtis, 1837).

***pusilla* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

***putris* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***superba* (Haliday, 1833)**

65. CLUSIIDAE

Synonymy: Heteroneuridae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1978c).

***CLUSIA* HALIDAY, 1838**

***flava* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *spurca* (Haliday, 1833).

***CLUSIODES* COQUILLETT, 1904**

Synonymy: *Heteroneura* Fallén, 1823, misidentification (not Fallén, 1810).

SUBGENUS *CLUSIODES SENSU STRICTO*

***albimanus* (Meigen, 1830)**

***caledonicus* (Collin, 1912)**

***gentilis* (Collin, 1912)**

SUBGENUS *COLUMBIELLA* MALLOCH, 1922

***verticalis* (Collin, 1912)**

66. ACARTOPHTHALMIDAE

Both British species have been recorded from Ireland (Chandler 1978c, 1982a).

***ACARTOPHTHALMUS* CZERNY, 1902**

***bicolor* Oldenberg, 1910**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1978c).

***nigrinus* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1982a).

67. ODINIIDAE

Most of the nine British species of this saproxylic family are scarce and only two of them have been recorded from Ireland.

***ODINIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***boletina* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

Footnote: added by de Courcy Williams (1986) and Speight (1996b).

***xanthocera* Collin, 1952**

Footnote: added by Cogan (1968).

68. AGROMYZIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Griffiths (1968) and some further Irish records were cited in the Handbook by Spencer (1972). Chandler *et al.* (2002) updated the list by adding 13 species, but knowledge of the Irish fauna of this family is still at an early stage.

AGROMYZINAE

***AGROMYZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

***abiens* Zetterstedt, 1848**

***albipennis* Meigen, 1830**

***alnibetulae* Hendel, 1931**

***+anthracina* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2001b).

***idaeiana* (Hardy, 1853)**

Synonymy: *potentillae* (Kaltenbach, 1864), *spiraeae* Kaltenbach, 1867.

Footnote: revised by Bland (2000).

***johannae* de Meijere, 1924**

***lucida* Hendel, 1920**

***marionae* Griffiths, 1963**

***+mobilis* Meigen, 1830**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***nana* Meigen, 1830**

***+nigrella* (Rondani, 1875)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Chandler (2006).

***nigripes* Meigen, 1830**

Synonymy: *viridominalis* Spencer, 1957.

***phragmitidis* Hendel, 1922**

***pseudoreptans* Nowakowski, 1967**

***MELANAGROMYZA* HENDEL, 1920**

***+aenea* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***aeneoventris* (Fallén, 1823)**

***+dettmeri* Hering, 1933**

Footnote: added by O'Connor (2000a).

***OPHIOMYIA* BRASCHNIKOV, 1897**

***beckeri* (Hendel, 1923)**

PHYTOMYZINAE

***AMAUROMYZA* HENDEL, 1931**

SUBGENUS *CEPHALOMYZA*

HENDEL, 1931

Synonymy: *Trilobomyza* Hendel, 1931.

***gyrans* (Fallén, 1823)**

***labiatarum* (Hendel, 1920)**

***verbasci* (Bouché, 1847)**

***AULAGROMYZA* ENDERLEIN, 1936**

Synonymy: *Paraphytomyza* Enderlein, 1936.

***hendeliana* (Hering, 1926)**

***+orphana* (Hendel, 1920)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***populicola* (Haliday *in* Walker, 1853)**

***similis* (Brischke, 1881)**

***tremulae* (Hering, 1957)**

***+trivittata* (Loew, 1873)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al* (2002).

***CERODONTHA* RONDANI, 1861**

SUBGENUS *BUTOMOMYZA* NOWAKOWSKI, 1967

***+scutellaris* (von Roser, 1840)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

SUBGENUS *CERODONTHA* *SENSU STRICTO*

***denticornis* (Panzer, 1806)**

***fulvipes* (Meigen, 1830)**

SUBGENUS *DIZYGOMYZA* HENDEL, 1920

***iraeos* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)**

Synonymy: *ireos*, error.

***luctuosa* (Meigen, 1830)**

***+morosa* (Meigen, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

SUBGENUS *ICTEROMYZA* HENDEL, 1931

***capitata* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

SUBGENUS *POEMYZA* HENDEL, 1931

***+imbuta* (Meigen, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***incisa* (Meigen, 1830)**

***pygmaea* (Meigen, 1830)**

SUBGENUS *XENOPHYTOMYZA* FREY, 1946

***+atronitens* (Hendel, 1920)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***biseta* (Hendel, 1920)**

***CHROMATOMYIA* HARDY, 1849**

***aprilina* (Goureau, 1851)**

***asteris* (Hendel, 1934)**

***blackstoniae* Spencer, 1990**

Synonymy: *gentianae*: Griffiths, 1968, misidentification.

***farfarella* (Hendel, 1935)**

***horticola* (Goureau, 1851)**

Synonymy: *atricornis* (Meigen, 1838), partim.

***lonicerae* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)**

***milii* (Kaltenbach, 1864)**

***nigra* (Meigen, 1830)**

***periclymeni* (Hendel, 1922)**

***primulae* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)**

***scolopendri* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851)**

***succisae* (Hering, 1922)**

***syngenesiae* Hardy, 1849**

Synonymy: *atricornis* (Meigen, 1838), partim.

***LIRIOMYZA* MIK, 1894**

***amoena* (Meigen, 1830)**

***artemisicola* de Meijere, 1924**

***congesta* (Becker, 1903)**

+*eupatorii* (Kaltenbach, 1873)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***flaveola* (Fallén, 1823)**

***huidobrensis* (Blanchard, 1926)**

Footnote: Neotropical species, introduced; added by O'Connor *et al.* (1990).

***orbona* (Meigen, 1830)**

***polygalae* Hering, 1927**

***pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)**

+*pusio* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***sonchi* Hendel, 1931**

***strigata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***tanaceti* de Meijere, 1924**

***taraxaci* Hering, 1927**

***trifolii* (Burgess *in* Comstock, 1880)**

Footnote: added by Dunne and O'Connor (1989).

***METOPOMYZA* ENDERLEIN, 1936**

***flavonotata* (Haliday, 1833)**

***NAPOMYZA* WESTWOOD, 1840**

***elegans* (Meigen, 1830)**

***hirticornis* Hendel, 1932**

***lateralis* (Fallén, 1823)**

Footnote: added by Blackith and Blackith (1991a).

***scrophulariae* Spencer, 1966**

***tripolii* Spencer, 1966**

Footnote: confirmed by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***NEMORIMYZA* FREY, 1946**

***posticata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***PHYTOBIA* LIOY, 1864**

***cambii* (Hendel, 1931)**

***PHYTOLIRIOMYZA* HENDEL, 1931**

Synonymy: *Lemurimyza* Spencer, 1965; *Pteridomyza* Nowakowski, 1962.

***hilarella* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

***melampyga* (Loew, 1869)**

***+pteridii* Spencer, 1973**

Footnote: added by Spencer (1973).

***PHYTOMYZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

Synonymy: *Napomyza* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837.

***affinis* Fallén, 1823**

***alpina* Groschke, 1957**

***anemones* Hering, 1925**

Footnote: added by Blackith and Blackith (1991a).

***angelicae* Kaltenbach, 1872**

***angelicastri* Hering, 1932**

***autumnalis* Hering, 1957**

Footnote: the authorship is corrected, based on the larval description.

***calthophila* Hendel, 1931**

***campanulae* Hendel, 1920**

***cecidonomia* Hering, 1937**

Synonymy: *cecidonomia* subspecies *britannica* Griffiths, 1956.

***chaerophylli* Kaltenbach, 1856**

***cirsii* Hendel, 1923**

***+continua* Hendel, 1920**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Chandler, 2006.

***conyzae* Hendel, 1920**

***crassiseta* Zetterstedt, 1860**

***fallaciosa* Brischke, 1881**

***flavicornis* Fallén, 1823**

***glechomae* Kaltenbach, 1862**

***heracleana* Hering, 1937**

***ilicis* Curtis, 1846**

***marginella* Fallén, 1823**

***minuscula* Goureau, 1851**

***obscurella* Fallén, 1823**

***plantaginis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851**

Synonymy: *plantaginicaulis* Hering, 1944.

***ranunculi* (Schrank, 1803)**

***rhabdophora* Griffiths, 1964**

***rufipes* Meigen, 1830**

***+solidaginis* Hendel, 1920**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***spondylii* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851**

***tanaceti* Hendel, 1923**

***tenella* Meigen, 1830**

***tetrasticha* Hendel, 1927**

***tussilaginis* Hendel, 1925**

***varipes* Macquart, 1835**

***virgaureae* Hering, 1926**

***vitalbae* Kaltenbach, 1872**

***+wahlgreni* Rydén, 1944**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

69. OPOMYZIDAE

The Irish Opomyzidae were reviewed by Drake (1993), who is followed here.

***GEOMYZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

***+balachowskyi* Mesnil, 1934**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***hackmani* Nartshuk, 1984**

***majuscula* (Loew, 1864)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1979b).

***tripunctata* Fallén, 1823**

***OPOMYZA* FALLÉN, 1820**

***florum* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***germinationis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***petrei* Mesnil, 1934**

***punctata* Haliday, 1833**

70. ANTHOMYZIDAE

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed. The list follows the revision by Roháček (2006).

***ANTHOMYZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

***collini* Andersson, 1976**

Synonymy: *gracilis*: auctt., misidentification.

***+elbergi* Andersson, 1976**

Footnote: added by Roháček (2006).

***gracilis* Fallén, 1823**

Synonymy: *sordidella* (Zetterstedt, 1848).

***PARANTHOMYZA* CZERNY, 1902**

***nitida* (Meigen, 1838)**

Synonymy: ?*asteia* (Haliday, 1833).

***STIPHROSOMA* CZERNY, 1928**

***cingulatum* (Haliday, 1855)**

***sabulosum* (Haliday, 1837)**

71. AULACIGASTRIDAE

Following Papp (1984) the separation of Stenomicridae is recognised. Only one species occurs in the British Isles and it was recorded from Ireland by Chandler (1986b).

***AULACIGASTER* MACQUART, 1835**

***leucopeza* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *diadema* (Meigen, 1838).

72. STENOMICRIDAE

This family includes only two species in the British fauna, of which one has recently been recorded from Ireland.

***STENOMICRA* COQUILLETT, 1900**

***+cogani* Irwin, 1982**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002b).

73. ASTEIIDAE

The Irish fauna was revised by Chandler (1978b).

ASTEIINAE

***ASTEIA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***amoena* Meigen, 1830**

***LEIOMYZA* MACQUART, 1835**

***laevigata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***scatophagina* (Fallén, 1823)**

Synonymy: *flavipes* (Fallén, 1823); *glabricula* (Meigen, 1830).

74. MILICHIIDAE

The Milichiidae are little known in Ireland, only two of the 18 British species having been recorded while several further species should be expected. The subfamily Phyllomyzinae is recognised following Brake (2000).

MADIZINAE

***MADIZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

***glabra* Fallén, 1820**

PHYLLOMYZINAE

***PHYLLOMYZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

***securicornis* Fallén, 1823**

75. CARNIDAE

There has been no recent work on the fauna of the British Isles and only two of the 13 British species have been recorded from Ireland.

***MEONEURA* RONDANI, 1856**

***+flavifacies* Collin, 1930**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***neottiophila* Collin, 1930**

76. BRAULIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family has not been reviewed since the recognition by Dobson (1999) that two species of *Braula* are present in Britain.

***BRAULA* NITZSCH, 1818**

***coeca* Nitzsch, 1818**

77. CANACIDAE

Synonymy: Canaceidae, Tethinidae.

The Irish species have not been reviewed. Four of the twelve British species had been recorded from Ireland in earlier works and two have been added recently. Inclusion of Tethinidae in this family follows McAlpine (2007).

CANACEINAE

***CANACE* HALIDAY, 1839**

***nasica* (Haliday, 1839)**

Synonymy: *nascia* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837 (*Canace*), nomen nudum.

***XANTHOCANACE* HENDEL, 1914**

+*ranula* (Loew, 1874)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

PELOMYIINAE

***PELOMYIELLA* HENDEL, 1934**

***cinerella* (Haliday, 1837)**

+*mallochi* (Sturtevant, 1923)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

TETHININAE

***TETHINA* HALIDAY, 1838**

SUBGENUS *RHICNOESSA* LOEW, 1862

***grisea* (Fallén, 1823)**

SUBGENUS *TETHINA* HALIDAY, 1838

***illota* Haliday, 1838**

78. CHLOROPIDAE

The Irish fauna of Chloropidae was reviewed by Ismay *et al.*(2001), who evaluated earlier records and added 33 species to the Irish list.

CHLOROPINAE

***CETEMA* HENDEL, 1907**

Synonymy: *Centor* Loew, 1866.

***cereris* (Fallén, 1820)**

***elongatum* (Meigen, 1830)**

***neglectum* Tonnoir, 1921**

Synonymy: *paramyopinum* Collin, 1966.

Footnote: revised by Savage and Wheeler (1999).

***simile* Ismay, 1985**

***CHLOROPS* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Anthracophaga* Loew, 1866.

***calceatus* Meigen, 1830**

***hypostigma* Meigen, 1830**

***limbatus* Meigen, 1830**

***meigenii* Loew, 1856**

Synonymy: *rufescens* Oldenberg, 1923.

Footnote: use of preoccupied name *meigenii* proposed by Nartshuk (2001).

+*obscurellus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*planifrons* (Loew, 1866)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***pumilionis* (Bjerkander, 1778)**

***scalaris* Meigen, 1830**

***serenus* Loew, 1866**

***speciosus* Meigen, 1830**

+*troglodytes* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***CRYPTONEVRA* LIOY, 1864**

+*flavitarsis* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***DIPLOTOXA* LOEW, 1863**

***messoria* (Fallén, 1820)**

***EURINA* MEIGEN, 1830**

+*lurida* Meigen, 1830

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***EUTROPHA* LOEW, 1866**

***fulvifrons* (Haliday, 1833)**

***LASIOSINA* BECKER, 1910**

+*chandleri* Ismay, 2001

Footnote: added by Ismay (2001).

***MELANUM* BECKER, 1910**

***laterale* (Haliday, 1833)**

***MEROMYZA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***femorata* Macquart, 1835**

+*nigriventris* Macquart, 1835

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***pratorum* Meigen, 1830**

Synonymy: *viridula* Haliday, 1833.

+*rufa* Fedoseeva, 1962

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***saltatrix* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

***triangulina* Fedoseeva, 1960**

***zachvatkini* Fedoseeva, 1960**

***PSEUDOPACHYCHAETA* STROBL, 1902**

+*approximatonervis* (Zetterstedt, 1848)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***THAUMATOMYIA* ZENKER, 1833**

Synonymy: *Chloropisca* Loew, 1866.

***glabra* (Meigen, 1830)**

+*hallandica* Andersson, 1966

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***notata* (Meigen, 1830)**

OSCINELLINAE

***APHANOTRIGONUM* DUDA, 1932**

+*femorellum* Collin, 1946

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*trilineatum* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***CALAMONCOSIS* ENDERLEIN, 1911**

***aprica* (Meigen, 1830)**

+*glyceriae* Nartshuk, 1958

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Ismay (2005).

***CONIOSCINELLA* DUDA, 1929**

+*frontella* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*gallarum* (Duda, 1933)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***mimula* Collin, 1946**

+*nigrifrons* Duda, 1933

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***DICRAEUS* LOEW, 1873**

SUBGENUS *DICRAEUS SENSU STRICTO*

***raptus* (Haliday, 1838)**

SUBGENUS *PAROEDESIELLA* SABROSKY, 1941

+*vagans* (Meigen, 1838)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***ELACHIPTERA* MACQUART, 1835**

***brevipennis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***cornuta* (Fallén, 1820)**

+*diastema* Collin, 1946

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*megaspis* (Loew, 1858)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*tuberculifera* (Corti, 1909)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***ERIBOLUS* BECKER, 1910**

+*nanus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*slesvicensis* Becker, 1910

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***GAURAX* LOEW, 1863**

+*fascipes* Becker, 1910

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***LASIAMBIA* SABROSKY, 1941**

+*palposa* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Ismay (2000).

***MELANOCHAETA* BEZZI, 1906**

***pubescens* (Thalhammar, 1898)**

***MICROCERCIS* BESCHOVSKI, 1978**

***trigonella* (Duda, 1933)**

***OSCINELLA* BECKER, 1909**

+*angularis* Collin, 1946

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***cariciphila* Collin, 1946**

***frit* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***maura* (Fallén, 1820)**

***nigerrima* (Macquart, 1835)**

***nitidissima* (Meigen, 1838)**

+*pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*vastator* (Curtis, 1845)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*vindicata* (Meigen, 1830)

Synonymy: *hortensis* Collin, 1946.

Footnote: revised by Nartshuk (2006).

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***OSCINIMORPHA* LIOY, 1864**

+*minutissima* (Strobl, 1900)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***OSCINISOMA* LIOY, 1864**

+*cognatum* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

+*germanicum* (Duda, 1932)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***RHOPALOPTERUM* DUDA, 1929**

Synonymy: *Lioscinella*: auctt., misidentification.

+*anthracinum* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***SPECCAFRONS* SABROSKY, 1980**

+*halophila* (Duda, 1933)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***TRACHYSIPHONELLA* ENDERLEIN, 1936**

+*scutellata* (von Roser, 1840)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

***TRICIMBA* LIOY, 1864**

SUBGENUS *NARTSHUKIELLA* BESCHOVSKI, 1981

+*cincta* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

SUBGENUS *TRICIMBA SENSU STRICTO*

+*lineella* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Ismay *et al.* (2001).

79. HELEOMYZIDAE

Synonymy: Heteromyzidae; Helomyzidae.

The Irish county distribution was included in a review of the genus *Suillia* by Withers (1987); there has been no review of the Irish species of other genera but many scattered records in the earlier literature. Chandler *et al.* (2002) updated the Irish list, adding 10 species to bring it to 33. The subfamily Trixoscelidinae of the British list is here accorded family rank to reflect recent usage. Two other groups included in this family by Chandler (1998b) and now raised to family rank (Chiropteromyzidae and Cnemospathidae) are not yet recorded from Ireland.

HELEOMYZINAE

HELEOMYZINI

***GYMNOMUS* LOEW, 1863**

+*caesius* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***HELEOMYZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

Synonymy: *Helomyza* Fallén, 1820, emendation; *Leria* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

SUBGENUS *HELEOMYZA SENSU STRICTO*

***borealis* Boheman, 1865**

Synonymy: *czernyi* Collart, 1933.

***serrata* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***MORPHOLERIA* GARRETT, 1921**

SUBGENUS *SPANOPAREA* CZERNY, 1924

+*ruficornis* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***NEOLERIA* MALLOCH, 1919**

***inscripta* (Meigen, 1830)**

+*maritima* (Villeneuve, 1921)

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Speight (2002) and by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

+*ruficauda* (Zetterstedt, 1847)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

+*ruficeps* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***SCOLIOCENTRA* LOEW, 1862**

SUBGENUS *CHAETOMUS* CZERNY, 1924

***confusa* (Wahlgren, 1918)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1995).

SUBGENUS *SCOLIOCENTRA SENSU STRICTO*

***dupliciseta* (Strobl, 1894)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1995).

+*villosa* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

OECOTHEINI

***ECCOPTOMERA* LOEW, 1862**

+*obscura* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***OECOTHEA* HALIDAY *IN* CURTIS, 1837**

+*fenestralis* (Fallén, 1820)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

HETEROMYZINAE

***HETEROMYZA* FALLÉN, 1820**

***commixta* Collin, 1901**

***oculata* Fallén, 1820**

***rotundicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

***TEPHROCHLAENA* CZERNY, 1924**

+*halterata* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.*

(2002).

***TEPHROCHLAMYS* LOEW, 1862**

+*flavipes* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***rufiventris* (Meigen, 1830)**

***tarsalis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1990).

SUILLIINAE

***SUILLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Helomyza*: auctt., misidentification; *Allophyla* Loew, 1862.

***affinis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***atricornis* (Meigen, 1830)**

***bicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***dumicola* (Collin, 1943)**

***flava* (Meigen, 1830)**

***fuscicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

***humilis* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *inornata* (Loew, 1862).

Footnote: added by Speight (1988b).

***imberbis* Czerny, 1924**

Synonymy: *similis*: auctt. Brit., misidentification.

***laevifrons* (Loew, 1862)**

***notata* (Meigen, 1830)**

***pallida* (Fallén, 1820)**

***parva* (Loew, 1862)**

Synonymy: *collini* Hackman, 1972; *flavifrons*: (Collin, 1943), misidentification.

***variegata* (Loew, 1862)**

80. TRIXOSCELIDIDAE

Synonymy: Trichoscelidae.

This group was treated as a subfamily of Heleomyzidae by Chandler (1998b) but is here recognised as a family to reflect recent usage in European literature.

***TRIXOSCELIS* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Trichoscelis* error.

+*frontalis* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***obscurella* (Fallén, 1823)**

Synonymy: ?*arenaria* (Haliday, 1838).

81. CHYROMYIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Chandler (1989b) but the identity of *Chyromya* species found in Ireland requires investigation in the light of the revision by Gibbs (2007).

***CHYROMYA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Chiromyia*, *Chyromyia*, errors.

***flava* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***oppidana* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***GYMNOCHIROMYIA* HENDEL, 1933**

***flavella* (Zetterstedt, 1848)**

Synonymy: *minima* (Becker, 1904).

82. SPHAEROCERIDAE

Synonymy: Cypselidae; Borboridae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Nash *et al.* (2001).

COPROMYZINAE

***BORBORILLUS* DUDA, 1923**

***+uncinatus* (Duda, 1923)**

Footnote: added by Speight and Healy (1977), also see Nash *et al.* (2001).

***vitripennis* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *longipennis* (Haliday, 1836).

***COPROMYZA* FALLÉN, 1810**

Synonymy: *Trichiaspis* Duda, 1923.

***equina* Fallén, 1820**

***nigrina* (Gimmerthal, 1847)**

Synonymy: *similis* (Collin, 1930).

***CRUMOMYIA* MACQUART, 1835**

***fimetaria* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *suillorum* (Haliday, 1836).

***nigra* (Meigen, 1830)**

***nitida* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *hamata* (Haliday, 1833).

***pedestris* (Meigen, 1830)**

***roserii* (Rondani, 1880)**

Synonymy: *roseri*, error.

***LOTOPHILA* LIOY, 1864**

***atra* (Meigen, 1830)**

***NORRBOMIA* PAPP, 1988**

***costalis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

Synonymy: *vitripennis* (Haliday, 1836), preoccupied.

***+sordida* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

Footnote: added by Langton (2005).

LIMOSININAE

***APTEROMYIA* VIMMER, 1929**

***+claviventris* (Strobl, 1909)**

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

***CHAETOPODELLA* DUDA, 1920**

***scutellaris* (Haliday, 1836)**

***COPROICA* RONDANI, 1861**

***ferruginata* (Stenhammar, 1855)**

***lugubris* (Haliday, 1836)**

***vagans* (Haliday, 1833)**

***ELACHISOMA* RONDANI, 1880**

***aterrimum* (Haliday, 1833)**

Synonymy: *nigerrimum* (Haliday, 1836).

***GIGALIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983**

***flaviceps* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

***GONIONEURA* RONDANI, 1880**

***spinipennis* (Haliday, 1836)**

***HERNIOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983**

***+bequaerti* (Villeneuve, 1917)**

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

***LEPTOCERA* OLIVIER, 1813**

***caenosa* (Rondani, 1880)**

***finalis* (Collin, 1956)**

***fontinalis* (Fallén, 1826)**

***nigra* Olivier, 1813**

***+oldenbergi* (Duda, 1918)**

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

***LIMOSINA* MACQUART, 1835**

***silvatica* (Meigen, 1830)**

***MINILIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983**

SUBGENUS *ALLOLIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983

***+albinervis* (Duda, 1918)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

SUBGENUS *MINILIMOSINA* *SENSU STRICTO*

***fungicola* (Haliday, 1836)**

***+gemella* Roháček, 1983**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

SUBGENUS *SVARCIELLA* ROHÁČEK, 1983

***guestphalica* (Duda, 1918)**

Synonymy: *v-atrum*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Roháček (2001).

***vitripennis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

***OPACIFRONS* DUDA, 1918**

***coxata* (Stenhammar, 1855)**

***OPALIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983**

SUBGENUS *OPALIMOSINA* *SENSU STRICTO*

***mirabilis* (Collin, 1902)**

***PHTHITIA* ENDERLEIN, 1938**

SUBGENUS *ALIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983

***empirica* (Hutton, 1901)**

SUBGENUS *KIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983

***longisetosa* (Dahl, 1909)**

***+plumosula* (Rondani, 1880)**

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***PSEUDOCOLLINELLA* DUDA, 1924**

***humida* (Haliday, 1836)**

***PTEREMIS* RONDANI, 1856**

***fenestralis* (Fallén, 1820)**

Synonymy: *nivalis* (Haliday, 1833); *erratica* (Haliday, 1836).

***PULLIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983**

SUBGENUS *PULLIMOSINA SENSU STRICTO*

***heteroneura* (Haliday, 1836)**

***vulgesta* Roháček, 2001**

Synonymy: *moesta*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Roháček (2001).

***RACHISPODA* LIOY, 1864**

Footnote: raised to generic rank by Wheeler (1995).

***cryptochaeta* (Duda, 1918)**

***fuscipennis* (Haliday, 1833)**

***limosa* (Fallén, 1820)**

***lutosa* (Stenhammar, 1855)**

***lutosoidea* (Duda, 1938)**

***SPELOBIA* SPULER, 1924**

SUBGENUS *BIFRONSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983

***bifrons* (Stenhammar, 1855)**

SUBGENUS *EULIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983

***ochripes* (Meigen, 1830)**

SUBGENUS *SPELOBIA SENSU STRICTO*

***baezi* (Papp, 1977)**

***cambrica* (Richards, 1929)**

***clunipes* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *crassimana* (Haliday, 1836).

***luteilabris* (Rondani, 1880)**

***manicata* (Richards, 1927)**

***nana* (Rondani, 1880)**

***palmata* (Richards, 1927)**

+*parapusio* (Dahl, 1909)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

+*pseudosetaria* (Duda, 1918)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

***rufilabris* (Stenhammar, 1855)**

***talparum* (Richards, 1927)**

***TELOMERINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983**

***flavipes* (Meigen, 1830)**

+*pseudoleucoptera* (Duda, 1924)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***TERRILIMOSINA* ROHÁČEK, 1983**

+*schmitzi* (Duda, 1918)

Footnote: added by Withers (2002a).

***THORACOCHAETA* DUDA, 1918**

[*brachystoma* (Stenhammar, 1855)]

***zosterae* (Haliday, 1833)**

***TRACHYOPELLA* DUDA, 1918**

SUBGENUS *NUDOPELLA* ROHÁČEK AND MARSHALL, 1986

+*leucoptera* (Haliday, 1836)

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

SUBGENUS *TRACHYOPELLA SENSU STRICTO*

***atomus* (Rondani, 1880)**

***+lineafrons* (Spuler, 1925)**

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

***+melania* (Haliday, 1836)**

Footnote: + omitted in error by Chandler (1998b) (Nash *et al.* 2001).

SPHAEROCERINAE

***ISCHIOLEPTA* LIOY, 1864**

***nitida* (Duda, 1920)**

***pusilla* (Fallén, 1820)**

***+scabricula* (Haliday, 1836)**

Footnote: added by Nash *et al.* (2001).

***SPHAEROCERA* LATREILLE, 1804**

***curvipes* Latreille, 1805**

***monilis* Haliday, 1836**

83. DROSOPHILIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by O'Connor *et al.* (2007).

DROSOPHILINAE

***CHYMOMYZA* CZERNY, 1903**

***+fuscimana* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***DROSOPHILA* FALLÉN, 1823**

SUBGENUS *DORSILOPHA* STURTEVANT, 1942

***busckii* Coquillett, 1901**

SUBGENUS *DROSOPHILA SENSU STRICTO*

***cameraria* Haliday, 1833**

***funebris* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***hydei* Sturtevant, 1921**

Footnote: introduced, now established.

***immigrans* Sturtevant, 1921**

Synonymy: *tripunctata* Becker, 1908, preoccupied.

***+limbata* von Roser, 1840**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***littoralis* Meigen, 1830**

***phalerata* Meigen, 1830**

***+picta* Zetterstedt, 1847**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***repleta* Wollaston, 1858**

Footnote: introduced, now established.

***transversa* Fallén, 1823**

SUBGENUS *SOPHOPHORA* STURTEVANT, 1939

***ambigua* Pomini, 1940**

***helvetica* Burla, 1948**

***melanogaster* Meigen, 1830**

***obscura* Fallén, 1823**

***subobscura* Collin *in* Gordon,**

1936

***subsilvestris* Hardy and Kaneshiro, 1968**

Synonymy: *silvestris* Basden, 1954, preoccupied.

***tristis* Fallén, 1823**

***HIRTODROSOPHILA* DUDA, 1923**

Footnote: revised by Grimaldi (1990).

+*confusa* (Staeger, 1844)

Footnote: added by O'Connor *et al.* (2007) and Alexander (in press).

***LORDIPHOSA* BASDEN, 1961**

Footnote: revised by Grimaldi (1990).

***acuminata* (Collin, 1952)**

***andalusiaca* (Strobl, 1906)**

+*fenestrarum* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***SCAPTODROSOPHILA* DUDA, 1923**

Footnote: revised by Grimaldi (1990).

***deflexa* (Duda, 1924)**

***SCAPTOMYZA* HARDY, 1949**

SUBGENUS *PARASCAPTOMYZA* DUDA, 1924

***pallida* (Zetterstedt, 1847)**

Synonymy: *disticha* (Duda, 1921).

SUBGENUS *SCAPTOMYZA SENSU STRICTO*

***flava* (Fallén, 1823)**

Synonymy: *flaveola* (Meigen, 1830).

***graminum* (Fallén, 1823)**

STEGANINAE

***LEUCOPHENGA* MIK, 1886**

***maculata* (Dufour, 1839)**

Footnote: added by Speight *et al.* (1990).

***STEGANA* MEIGEN, 1830**

SUBGENUS *STEGANINA* WHEELER, 1960

***coleoptrata* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: ?*annulata* Haliday, 1838.

Footnote: presence in Ireland confirmed by Speight and Chandler (1995).

***similis* Laštovka and Máca, 1982**

Footnote: added by Speight and Chandler (1995).

84. CAMPICHOETIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Chandler (1986a).

***CAMPICHOETA* MACQUART, 1835**

Synonymy: *Campichaeta*, error.

***punctum* (Meigen, 1830)**

***obscuripennis* (Meigen, 1830)**

85. DIASTATIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Chandler (1986a).

***DIASTATA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***adusta* Meigen, 1830**

Synonymy: *unipunctata* Zetterstedt, 1847.

***costata* Meigen, 1830**

***fuscula* (Fallén, 1823)**

Synonymy: *fulvifrons* Haliday, 1837; *inornata* Loew, 1864.

***nebulosa* (Fallén, 1823)**

86. CAMILLIDAE

The Irish fauna has not been reviewed and only one of the five British species has been recorded in Ireland.

***CAMILLA* HALIDAY, 1838**

***flavicauda* Duda, 1922**

Synonymy: *glabrata* Collin, 1956; *glabra*: Collin, 1933, misidentification.

87. EPHYDRIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by de Courcy Williams (1989), having till then been little studied since the time of Haliday who had made a substantial contribution to knowledge of the family. The type material of the species described by Haliday was discussed by de Courcy Williams and O'Connor (1989).

DISCOMYZINAE

DISCOMYZINI

***DISCOMYZA* MEIGEN, 1830**

***incurva* (Fallén, 1823)**

PSILOPINI

***CLANONEURUM* BECKER, 1903**

***cimiciforme* (Haliday, 1855)**

***PSILOPA* FALLÉN, 1823**

Synonymy: *Hygrella* Haliday, 1839.

***leucostoma* (Meigen, 1830)**

***nigritella* Stenhammar, 1844**

***nitidula* (Fallén, 1813)**

***pulicaria* (Haliday, 1839)**

***TRIMERINA* MACQUART, 1835**

***madizans* (Fallén, 1813)**

EPHYDRINAE

EPHYDRINI

***COENIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Caenia*, error.

+*curvicauda* (Meigen, 1830)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***palustris* (Fallén, 1823)**

***EPHYDRA* FALLÉN, 1810**

SUBGENUS *EPHYDRA SENSU STRICTO*

***riparia* Fallén, 1813**

***PARACOENIA* CRESSON, 1935**

SUBGENUS *PARACOENIA SENSU STRICTO*

***fumosa* (Stenhammar, 1844)**

***SETACERA* CRESSON, 1930**

***micans* (Haliday, 1833)**

PARYDRINI

***PARYDRA* STENHAMMAR, 1844**

Synonymy: *Parhydra* error; *Napaea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, preoccupied.

SUBGENUS *CHAETOAPNAEA* HENDEL, 1930

***fossarum* (Haliday, 1833)**

***hecate* (Haliday, 1833)**

***pusilla* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *infecta* (Haliday, 1833).

***quadripunctata* (Meigen, 1830)**

SUBGENUS *PARYDRA SENSU STRICTO*

***aquila* (Fallén, 1813)**

***coarctata* (Fallén, 1813)**

***littoralis* (Meigen, 1830)**

SCATELLINI

***LAMPROSCATELLA* HENDEL, 1917**

***sibilans* (Haliday, 1833)**

***LIMNELLIA* MALLOCH, 1925**

***quadrata* (Fallén, 1813)**

Synonymy: *graminum* (Haliday, 1833).

+*surturi* Andersson, 1971

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***PHILOTELMA* BECKER, 1896**

***defectum* (Haliday, 1833)**

***SCATELLA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***lutosa* (Haliday, 1833)**

***paludum* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *leucostoma* (Meigen, 1830); *sorbillans* (Haliday, 1839).

***stagnalis* (Fallén, 1813)**

***subguttata* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *aestuans* (Haliday, 1833).

***SCATOPHILA* BECKER, 1896**

***despecta* (Haliday, 1839)**

Synonymy: *despecta* (Haliday *in*

Curtis, 1837), nomen nudum.

***noctula* (Meigen, 1830)**

***TEICHOMYZA* MACQUART, 1835**

***fusca* Macquart, 1835**

GYMNOMYZINAE

DISCOCERININI

***DISCOCERINA* MACQUART, 1835**

***SUBGENUS DISCOCERINA* SENSU STRICTO**

***obscurella* (Fallén, 1813)**

***DITRICHOPHORA* CRESSON, 1924**

***calceata* (Meigen, 1830)**

GYMNOMYZINI

***ATHYROGLOSSA* LOEW, 1860**

SUBGENUS *ATHYROGLOSSA SENSU STRICTO*

***glabra* (Meigen, 1830)**

HECAMEDINI

***HECAMEDE* HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Hecamede* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum.

SUBGENUS *HECAMEDE SENSU STRICTO*

***albicans* (Meigen, 1830)**

LIPOCHAETINI

***GLENANTHE* HALIDAY, 1839**

***ripicola* (Haliday, 1839)**

OCHTHERINI

***OCHTHERA* LATREILLE, 1802**

SUBGENUS *OCHTHERA SENSU STRICTO*

***mantis* (De Geer, 1776)**

HYDRELLIINAE

Synonymy: Hydropotinae.

ATISSINI

***ATISSA* HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Atissa* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum.

***pygmaea* (Haliday, 1833)**

HYDRELLIINI

***HYDRELLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Hydropota* Rondani, 1861.

***albilabris* (Meigen, 1830)**

***cardamines* Haliday, 1839**

***cochleariae* Haliday, 1839**

[*flaviceps* (Meigen, 1830)]

***griseola* (Fallén, 1813)**

***maura* Meigen, 1838**

Synonymy: *modesta* Loew, 1860.

***obscura* (Meigen, 1830)**

Synonymy: *hydrocotyles* Haliday, 1839.

***porphyrops* Haliday, 1839**

***ranunculi* Haliday, 1839**

***subalbiceps* Collin, 1966**

Synonymy: *albiceps* Haliday, 1839, preoccupied.

***tarsata* Haliday, 1839**

***thoracica* Haliday, 1839**

NOTIPHILINI

***NOTIPHILA* FALLÉN, 1810**

SUBGENUS *AGROLIMNA* CRESSON, 1917

***uliginosa* Haliday, 1839**

SUBGENUS *NOTIPHILA SENSU STRICTO*

***annulipes* Stenhammar, 1844**

***cinerea* Fallén, 1813**

+*dorsata* Stenhammar, 1844

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

+*graecula* Becker, 1926

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***riparia* Meigen, 1830**

+*subnigra* Krivosheina, 1998

Footnote: added by Drake (2001b).

ILYTHEINAE

HYADININI

***AXYSTA* HALIDAY, 1839**

***cesta* (Haliday, 1833)**

***HYADINA* HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Hyadina* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum.

***guttata* (Fallén, 1813)**

***scutellata* (Haliday, 1839)**

***PELINA* HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Pelina* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum.

***aenea* (Fallén, 1813)**

[*aenescens* (Stenhammar, 1844)]

ILYTHEINI

***ILYTHEA* HALIDAY, 1839**

Synonymy: *Ilythea* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1837, nomen nudum.

***spilota* (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832)**

PHILYGRIINI

***PHILYGRIA* STENHAMMAR, 1844**

Synonymy: *Nostima* Coquillett, 1900; *Philygriola* Hendel, 1917.

Footnote: revised by Hollmann-Schirrmacher (1998).

***femorata* (Stenhammar, 1844)**

Synonymy: *posticata*: auctt., misidentification.

Footnote: revised by Hollmann-Schirrmacher (1998).

***flavipes* (Fallén, 1823)**

***interrupta* (Haliday, 1833)**

***interstincta* (Fallén, 1813)**

***picta* (Fallén, 1813)**

***punctatonervosa* (Fallén, 1813)**

***stictica* (Meigen, 1830)**

***vittipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

88. HIPPOBOSCIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by O'Connor and Sleeman (1987).

HIPPOBOSCINAE

***HIPPOBOSCA* LINNAEUS, 1758**

[*equina* Linnaeus, 1758]

LIPOPTENINAE

***LIPOPTENA* NITZSCH, 1818**

***cervi* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***MELOPHAGUS* LATREILLE, 1802**

***ovinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

ORNITHOMYINAE

***CRATAERINA* VON OLFERS, 1816**

***pallida* (Olivier *in* Latreille, 1811)**

***ICOSTA* SPEISER, 1905**

SUBGENUS *ARDMOECA* MAA, 1969

***ardeae* (Macquart, 1835)**

***ORNITHOMYA* LATREILLE, 1802**

Synonymy: *Ornithomyia*, error.

***avicularia* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***chloropus* Bergroth, 1901**

Synonymy: *lagopodis* Sharp, 1907.

***fringillina* Curtis, 1836**

***STENEPTERYX* LEACH, 1817**

Synonymy: *Stenopteryx*, error.

***hirundinis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

IMPORTED SPECIES

***HIPPOBOSCA* LINNAEUS, 1758**

***longipennis* Fabricius, 1805**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Sleeman (1987), based on a heavy infestation on cheetahs, arriving at Dublin from Namibia; this species has been found on several occasions on animals, mainly carnivores, in zoos in Britain (Hutson, *pers. comm.*). It also occurs on carnivores, including domestic dogs, in southern Europe.

89. NYCTERIBIIDAE

The Irish species were reviewed by Hutson (1984).

NYCTERIBIINAE

***NYCTERIBIA* LATREILLE, 1796**

***kolenatii* Theodor and Moscona, 1954**

Synonymy: *latreilli*: auctt. Brit., misidentification; *pedicularia*: auctt.

Brit., misidentification.

90. SCATHOPHAGIDAE

Synonymy: Scatophagidae; Cordyluridae; Scopeumatidae.

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler (1974).

DELININAE

***DELINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***nigrita* (Fallén, 1819)**

***LEPTOPA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838**

***filiformis* Zetterstedt, 1838**

Synonymy: *flava* (Haliday, 1836), preoccupied.

***PARALLELOMMA* STROBL, 1894**

Footnote: authorship revised by Michelsen (2001).

Synonymy: *Chylizosoma* Hendel, 1924.

***vittatum* (Meigen, 1826)**

SCATHOPHAGINAE

***CERATINOSTOMA* MEADE, 1885**

***ostiorum* (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832)**

***CHAETOSA* COQUILLETT, 1898**

***punctipes* (Meigen, 1826)**

***CLEIGASTRA* MACQUART, 1835**

Synonymy: *Cnemopogon* Rondani, 1856.

***apicalis* (Meigen, 1826)**

***CONISTERNUM* STROBL, 1894**

Footnote: authorship revised by Michelsen (2001).

Synonymy: *Coniosternum* Becker, 1894.

***decipiens* (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832)**

***obscurum* (Fallén, 1819)**

***CORDILURA* FALLÉN, 1810**

SUBGENUS *CORDILURA* SENSU STRICTO

Synonymy: *Cordylura*, error.

***aemula* Collin, 1958**

Footnote: added by Speight (1983b).

***impudica* Rondani, 1866**

***pubera* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***pudica* Meigen, 1826**

***rufimana* Meigen, 1826**

SUBGENUS *CORDILURINA* JAMES, 1955

Synonymy: *Parallelomma* Becker, 1894, preoccupied.

***albipes* Fallén, 1819**

***GIMNOMERA* RONDANI, 1866**

Synonymy: *Gymnomera* error.

***tarsea* (Fallén, 1819)**

***HYDROMYZA* FALLÉN, 1823**

***+livens* (Fabricius, 1794)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***MICROPROSOPA* BECKER, 1894**

***pallidicauda* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1983b).

***NANNA* STROBL, 1894**

Footnote: authorship revised by Michelsen (2001).

Synonymy: *Amaurosoma* Becker, 1894.

***fasciata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***inermis* (Becker, 1894)**

***multisetosa* (Hackman, 1956)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1995).

***NORELLISOMA* WAHLGREN, 1917**

***+opacum* (Loew 1864)**

Footnote: added by Chandler (1974) as *lituratum*: misidentification corrected by Chandler *et al.* (2002).

***spinimanum* (Fallén, 1819)**

***POGONOTA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1860**

***barbata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***SCATHOPHAGA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Scatophaga*, error; *Scopeuma* Meigen, 1800, suppressed.

***calida* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832**

Synonymy: *rudis* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832.

***furcata* (Say, 1823)**

Synonymy: *squalida* Meigen, 1826.

***inquinata* Meigen, 1826**

Synonymy: ?*analis* Meigen, 1826.

***litorea* (Fallén, 1819)**

Synonymy: *arrogans* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832.

***lutaria* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***scybalaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *eximia* Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832, preoccupied.

***stercoraria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *merdaria* (Fabricius, 1794).

***suilla* (Fabricius, 1794)**

Synonymy: *taeniopa* Rondani, 1866.

***SPAZIPHORA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Spathiphora, Spathiophora*, errors.

***hydromyzina* (Fallén, 1819)**

***TRICHOPALPUS* RONDANI, 1856**

***fraternus* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: confirmed by Speight (1983b).

91. ANTHOMYIIDAE

The Irish fauna was reviewed by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

ANTHOMYIINAE

ANTHOMYINI

***ANTHOMYIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Craspedochoeta* Macquart, 1851; *Craspedochaeta*, error; *Chelisia* Rondani, 1856.

***+confusanea* Michelsen, 1985**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***liturata* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

***pluvialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***+procellaris* Rondani, 1866**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***BOTANOPHILA* LIOY, 1864**

Synonymy: *Pegohylemyia* Schnabl and Dziedzicki, 1911.

***brunneilinea* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Synonymy: *seticrura* (Rondani, 1866).

***fugax* (Meigen, 1826)**

***+gnava* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+jacobaeae* (Hardy, 1872)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+latifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+lobata* (Collin, 1967)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***phrenione* (Séguy, 1937)**

***+sanctimarci* (Czerny, 1906)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+seneciella* (Meade, 1892)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+striolata* (Fallén, 1824)**

Synonymy: *discreta* (Meigen, 1826).

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***FUCELLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1842**

Synonymy: *Halithea* Haliday, 1836, preoccupied.

***fucorum* (Fallén, 1819)**

***maritima* (Haliday, 1838)**

***+tergina* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***HYLEMYA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Hylemyia* Macquart, 1835,

emendation.

***nigrimana* (Meigen, 1826)**

***vagans* (Panzer, 1798)**

Synonymy: *strigosa* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied; *strenua* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

***variata* (Fallén, 1823)**

***HYLEMYZA* SCHNABL AND DZIEDZICKI, 1911**

***partita* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *lasciva* (Zetterstedt, 1838).

CHIROSIINI

***CHIROSIA* RONDANI, 1856**

***betuleti* (Ringdahl, 1935)**

+*cinerosa* (Zetterstedt, 1845)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***flavipennis* (Fallén, 1823)**

+*griseifrons* (Séguy, 1923)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***grossicauda* Strobl, 1899**

Synonymy: *parvicornis*: auctt., misidentification.

+*histricina* (Rondani, 1866)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***EGLE* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

+*ciliata* (Walker, 1849)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*parva* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*rhinotmeta* (Pandellé, 1900)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***LASIOMMA* STEIN, 1916**

***anthomyinum* (Rondani, 1866)**

Synonymy: *ctenocnema*: auctt., misidentification.

+*latipenne* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006); transferred from *Chirosia* by Griffiths (2003).

***seminitidum* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Synonymy: *meadei* (Kowarz, 1880).

+*strigilatum* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

HYDROPHORIINI

***ADIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

+*cinerella* (Fallén, 1825)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***DELIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Eroischia* Lioy, 1864; *Leptohylemyia* Schnabl and Dziedzicki,

1911.

***albula* (Fallén, 1825)**

***antiqua* (Meigen, 1826)**

***coarctata* (Fallén, 1825)**

+*criniventris* (Zetterstedt, 1860)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*echinata* (Séguy, 1923)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***florilega* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

+*frontella* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*lamelliseta* (Stein, 1900)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*nigrescens* (Rondani, 1877)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*nuda* (Strobl, 1901)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*penicillosa* Hennig, 1974

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***planipalpis* (Stein, 1898)**

***platura* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *cilicrura* (Rondani, 1866).

***radicum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *brassicae* (Wiedemann, 1817); *floccosa* (Macquart, 1835); *brassicae* (Bouché, 1833), preoccupied.

+*setigera* (Stein, 1920)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***EUSTALOMYIA* KOWARZ, 1873**

***festiva* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***HETEROSTYLODES* HENNIG, 1967**

+*nominabilis* (Collin, 1947)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***HYDROPHORIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***lancifer* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *conica* (Wiedemann, 1817).

+*linogrisea* (Meigen, 1826)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***ruralis* (Meigen, 1826)**

***LEUCOPHORA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

+*grisella* Hennig, 1967

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***PAREGLE* SCHNABL, 1911**

***audacula* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *radicum*: auctt., misidentification.

***PHORBIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Chortophila* Macquart, 1835.

+*bartaki* Ackland and Michelsen, 1987

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***fumigata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***ZAPHNE* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Acroptena* Pokorny, 1893.

***ambigua* (Fallén, 1823)**

***caudata* (Zetterstedt, 1855)**

+*divisa* (Meigen, 1826)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*inuncta* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

+*wierzejskii* (Mik, 1867)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

PEGOMYINAE

MYOPININI

***MYOPINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***myopina* (Fallén, 1824)**

Synonymy: *reflexa* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

***PEGOPLATA* SCHNABL AND DZIEDZICKI, 1911**

Synonymy: *Nupedia* Karl, 1930.

***aestiva* (Meigen, 1826)**

***infirma* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *dissecta*: auctt., misidentification.

+*nigroscutellata* (Stein, 1920)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

PEGOMYINI

***EMMESOMYIA* MALLOCH, 1917**

+*grisea* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Footnote: omitted in error from Chandler 1998b (Chandler *et al.* 2006).

+*socia* (Fallén, 1823)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***EUTRICHOTA* KOWARZ, 1893**

+*praepotens* (Wiedemann, 1817)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***MYCOPHAGA* RONDANI, 1856**

***testacea* (Gimmerthal, 1834)**

Synonymy: *fungorum*: auctt., misidentification.

***PARADELIA* RINGDAHL, 1933**

***intersecta* (Meigen, 1826)**

***PEGOMYA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Pegomyia* Macquart, 1835, emendation.

SUBGENUS *PEGOMYA* SENSU STRICTO

***betae* (Curtis, 1847)**

Synonymy: *hyoscyami*: auctt., misidentification.

***bicolor* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***+conformis* (Fallén, 1825)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+cunicularia* (Rondani, 1866)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+flavifrons* (Walker, 1849)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+haemorrhoum* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+seitenstettensis* (Strobl, 1880)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***solennis* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *nigritarsis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)

SUBGENUS *PHORAEA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

***caesia* Stein, 1906**

***+calyptrata* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+fulgens* (Meigen,1826)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***geniculata* (Bouché, 1834)**

Synonymy: *univittata* (von Roser, 1840).

***notabilis* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

Synonymy: *rufipes* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied; *zonata*: auctt., misidentification.

***+pallidoscutellata* (Zetterstedt, 1852)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***pulchripes* (Loew, 1857)**

Synonymy: *flavipes* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied.

***rubivora* (Coquillett *in* Slingerland, 1897)**

Synonymy: *dentiens* (Pandellé, 1900).

***+rufina* (Fallén, 1825)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+vittigera* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+winthemi* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

***+zonata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2006).

92. FANNIIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family was reviewed together with that of Muscidae by Nash and Chandler (1978).

FANNIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

Synonymy: *Homalomyia* Bouché, 1834; *Coelomyia* Haliday *in* Westwood, 1840.

***aequilineata* Ringdahl, 1945**

***armata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

***coracina* (Loew, 1873)**

***corvina* (Verrall, 1892)**

***fuscula* (Fallén, 1825)**

***genualis* (Stein, 1825)**

***incisurata* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***lepida* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***lustrator* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *aprica* (Haliday, 1836).

***manicata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***melania* (Dufour, 1839)**

Footnote: added by Blackith and Blackith (1991b).

***mollissima* (Haliday *in* Westwood, 1840)**

***monilis* (Haliday, 1838)**

***norvegica* Ringdahl, 1934**

Footnote: added by Blackith and Blackith (1991b).

***parva* (Stein, 1895)**

***polychaeta* (Stein, 1895)**

***postica* (Stein, 1895)**

***posticata* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *pretiosa* (Schiner, 1862).

***rondanii* (Strobl, 1893)**

***scalaris* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***serena* (Fallén, 1825)**

***similis* (Stein, 1895)**

***sociella* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***subsimilis* Ringdahl, 1934**

***umbrosa* (Stein, 1895)**

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

PIEZURA RONDANI, 1866

***pardalina* Rondani, 1866**

Synonymy: *graminicola* (Zetterstedt, 1846).

Footnote: revised by Pont (2002).

93. MUSCIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family was reviewed together with that of Fanniidae by Nash and Chandler (1978) and there have been relatively few more recent additions. Subsequent nomenclatural changes and the arrangement adopted here mainly follow Pont (1986).

ACHANTHIPTERINAE

***ACHANTHIPTERA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Acanthiptera*: auctt., error.

***rohrelliformis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *inanis* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied.

COENOSIINAE

COENOSIINI

***COENOSIA* MEIGEN, 1826**

Synonymy: *Caricea* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830; *Allognota* Pokorny, 1893; *Dexiopsis* Pokorny, 1893 (Couri and Pont 2000).

***agromyzina* (Fallén, 1825)**

***albicornis* Meigen, 1826**

Synonymy: *lineatipes* (Zetterstedt, 1845).

***antennata* (Zetterstedt, 1849)**

***campestris* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *sexnotata*: auctt., misidentification.

***femoralis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *geniculata* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied.

***flavimana* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Synonymy: *albatella* (Zetterstedt, 1849).

***infantula* Rondani, 1866**

***intermedia* (Fallén, 1825)**

***karli* Pont, 2001**

Synonymy: *lacustris* (Karl, 1930), preoccupied (Pont 2001).

***lacteipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***means* Meigen, 1826**

***minutalis* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

***mollicula* (Fallén, 1825)**

***pedella* (Fallén, 1825)**

***pumila* (Fallén, 1825)**

***ruficornis* (Macquart, 1835)**

***rufipalpis* Meigen, 1826**

Synonymy: *flavicauda* Ringdahl, 1937.

***testacea* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *tricolor* (Zetterstedt, 1846).

***tigrina* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***verralli* Collin, 1953**

***LISPOCEPHALA* POKORNY, 1893**

***alma* (Meigen, 1826)**

***erythrocera* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

***verna* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***MACRORCHIS* RONDANI, 1877**

***meditata* (Fallén, 1825)**

***PSEUDOCOENOSIA* STEIN, 1916**

***abnormis* Stein, 1916**

***solitaria* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***SCHOENOMYZA* HALIDAY, 1833**

***litorella* (Fallén, 1823)**

***SPANOCHAETA* STEIN, 1919**

***dorsalis* (von Roser, 1840)**

LIMNOPHORINI

***LIMNOPHORA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***exuta* (Kowarz, 1893)**

Footnote: added by Nash and O'Connor (1982).

***maculosa* (Meigen, 1826)**

***olympiae* Lyneborg, 1965**

***riparia* (Fallén, 1824)**

Synonymy: *adscita* (Haliday, 1833).

***tigrina* (Am Stein, 1860)**

***triangula* (Fallén, 1825)**

***LISPE* LATREILLE, 1796**

***litorea* Fallén, 1825**

***pygmaea* Fallén, 1825**

***tentaculata* (De Geer, 1776)**

***SPILOGONA* SCHNABL, 1911**

***aerea* (Fallén, 1825)**

***brunneisquama* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***contractifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***denigrata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***falleni* Pont, 1984**

Synonymy: *litorea*: auctt., misidentification.

***marina* (Collin, 1921)**

***meadei* (Schnabl, 1915)**

***setigera* (Stein, 1907)**

Synonymy: *compuncta*: auctt., misidentification.

***solitariana* (Collin, 1921)**

Synonymy: *solitaria*: auctt., misidentification.

***surda* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***VILLENEUVIA* SCHNABL AND DZIEDZICKI, 1911**

***aestuum* (Villeneuve, 1902)**

MUSCINAE

AZELIINI

***AZELIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***aterrima* (Meigen, 1826)**

***cilipes* (Haliday, 1838)**

***gibbera* (Meigen, 1826)**

***nebulosa* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830**

Synonymy: *macquarti* (Staeger *in* Schiødte, 1843).

***triquetra* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***zetterstedtii* Rondani, 1866**

***DRYMEIA* MEIGEN, 1826**

Synonymy: *Pogonomyia* Rondani, 1871; *Trichopticoides* Ringdahl, 1931.

***hamata* (Fallén, 1823)**

***vicana* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *decolor* (Fallén, 1824).

***HYDROTAEA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Ophyra* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

***albipuncta* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***armipes* (Fallén, 1825)**

Synonymy: *occulta* (Meigen, 1826).

***basdeni* Collin, 1939**

***capensis* (Wiedemann, 1818)**

Synonymy: *anthrax* (Meigen, 1826).

***cyrtoneurina* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***dentipes* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***diabolus* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *ciliata* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied; *bimaculata* (Meigen, 1826).

***floccosa* Macquart, 1835**

Synonymy: *armipes*: auctt., misidentification.

***ignava* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *leucostoma* (Wiedemann, 1817).

***irritans* (Fallén, 1823)**

***meteorica* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***militaris* (Meigen, 1826)**

***similis* Meade, 1887**

***THRICOPS* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Alloeostylus* Schnabl, 1888.

***cunctans* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *hirsutulus* (Zetterstedt, 1838).

***diaphanus* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

***longipes* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***nigrifrons* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

***nigritellus* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

***rostratus* (Meade, 1882)**

***semicinereus* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

MUSCINI

***EUDASYPHORA* TOWNSEND, 1911**

Synonymy: *Dasyphora*: auctt., misidentification.

***cyanella* (Meigen, 1826)**

[*cyanicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1845)]

***MESEMBRINA* MEIGEN, 1826**

***meridiana* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***mystacea* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Footnote: added by Speight and Nash (1993).

***MORELLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***aenescens* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830**

***hortorum* (Fallén, 1817)**

Synonymy: *importuna* (Haliday, 1836).

***simplex* (Loew, 1857)**

***MUSCA* LINNAEUS, 1758**

***autumnalis* De Geer, 1776**

***domestica* Linnaeus, 1758**

***NEOMYIA* WALKER, 1859**

Synonymy: *Orthellia* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863.

***cornicina* (Fabricius, 1781)**

Synonymy: *caesarion* (Meigen, 1826); *chloris* (Haliday, 1833).

***viridescens* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *cornicina*: auctt., misidentification.

***POLIETES* RONDANI, 1866**

***domitor* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *albolineatus* (Fallén, 1823).

***hirticrus* Meade, 1887**

***lardarius* (Fabricius, 1781)**

***PYRELLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***rapax* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *ignita* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

REINWARDTIINI

***MUSCINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***levida* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *assimilis* (Fallén, 1823).

***prolapsa* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *pabulorum* (Fallén, 1817).

***stabulans* (Fallén, 1817)**

STOMOXYINI

***HAEMATOBOSCA* BEZZI, 1907**

***stimulans* (Meigen, 1824)**

***STOMOXYS* GEOFFROY, 1762**

***calcitrans* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

MYDAEINAE

***BRONTAEA* KOWARZ, 1873**

Synonymy: *Gymnodia* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, preoccupied.

***humilis* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

***GRAPHOMYA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***maculata* (Scopoli, 1763)**

***minor* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830**

Synonymy: *picta* (Zetterstedt, 1855).

***HEBECNEMA* SCHNABL, 1889**

***fumosa* (Meigen, 1826)**

***nigra* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *vespertina*: auctt., misidentification.

***nigricolor* (Fallén, 1825)**

***umbratica* (Meigen, 1826)**

***vespertina* (Fallén, 1823)**

Synonymy: *affinis* Malloch, 1921.

***MYDAEA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***affinis* Meade, 1891**

Synonymy: *discimana* Malloch, 1920.

***ancilla* (Meigen, 1826)**

***anicula* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

***corni* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *scutellaris* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

***electa* (Zetterstedt, 1860)**

***humeralis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830**

Synonymy: *tincta* (Zetterstedt, 1845).

***orthonevra* (Macquart, 1835)**

Synonymy: *detrita* (Zetterstedt, 1845).

***setifemur* Ringdahl, 1924**

***urbana* (Meigen, 1826)**

***MYOSPILA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Myiospila*, error.

***meditabunda* (Fabricius, 1781)**

PHAONIINAE

PHAONIINI

***HELINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Spilogaster* Macquart, 1835.

***abdominalis* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

***allotalla* (Meigen, 1830)**

***atricolor* (Fallén, 1825)**

***celsa* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *signata* (Preyssler, 1791).

***+ciliatocosta* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***confinis* (Fallén, 1825)**

Synonymy: *anceps* (Zetterstedt, 1838).

***consimilis* (Fallén, 1825)**

***cothurnata* (Rondani, 1866)**

***depuncta* (Fallén, 1825)**

***evecta* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *lucorum* (Fallén, 1823), preoccupied; *laetifica* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830).

***fratercula* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***impuncta* (Fallén, 1825)**

***lasiophthalma* (Macquart, 1835)**

***latitarsis* Ringdahl, 1924**

***+maculipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

Footnote: added by Nash and Chandler (1978) (Irish occurrence omitted in error by Chandler (1998b)).

***obscurata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***parcepilosa* (Stein, 1907)**

***pertusa* (Meigen, 1826)**

***protuberans* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***pubiseta* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***quadrinotata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***quadrum* (Fabricius, 1805)**

***reversio* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *duplicata* (Meigen, 1826); *communis* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830).

***setiventris* Ringdahl, 1924**

***subvittata* (Séguy, 1923)**

Synonymy: *rothi* Ringdahl, 1939; *marmorata*: auctt., misidentification.

***vicina* (Czerny, 1900)**

***LOPHOSCELES* RINGDAHL, 1922**

***cinereiventris* (Zetterstedt, 1845)**

***mutatus* (Fallén, 1825)**

***PHAONIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Hyetodesia*: auctt., misidentification.

***angelicae* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *basalis* (Zetterstedt, 1838).

***cincta* (Zetterstedt, 1846)**

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

***errans* (Meigen, 1826)**

***erronea* (Schnabl, 1887)**

***exoleta* (Meigen, 1826)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1974).

***falleni* Michelsen, 1977**

Synonymy: *vagans* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied.

***fuscata* (Fallén, 1825)**

***gobertii* (Mik, 1881)**

***halterata* (Stein, 1893)**

***incana* (Wiedemann, 1817)**

[*meigeni* Pont, 1986]

***mystica* (Meigen, 1826)**

Synonymy: *vittifera* (Zetterstedt, 1845).

***pallida* (Fabricius, 1787)**

***palpata* (Stein, 1897)**

***perdita* (Meigen, 1830)**

***rufipalpis* (Macquart, 1835)**

***rufiventris* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *scutellaris* (Fallén, 1825), preoccupied; *populi* (Meigen, 1826).

***serva* (Meigen, 1826)**

***subventa* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *variegata* (Meigen, 1826).

***tuguriorum* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *signata* (Meigen, 1826).

***valida* (Harris, 1780)**

Synonymy: *viarum* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

***villana* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830**

Synonymy: *mystica*: auctt., misidentification.

IMPORTED SPECIES

***Hydrotaea aenescens* (Wiedemann, 1830)**

Footnote: a widespread synanthropic species, which was intercepted (about 1980) in Britain (puparia imported as bait for anglers) and Ireland (reared from larvae confiscated from continental anglers) (Pont 1986b; Skidmore 1985); it has recently been confirmed as established in Britain

(Pont *et al.* 2007). Larvae, known as "red devils", have been advertised for sale in angling shops, but it is not known if it has yet become established in Ireland. It is known as the "dump fly" in North America, as larvae are predatory on *Musca* larvae in dumps.

94. CALLIPHORIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family has not been reviewed and records are scattered in the literature. The arrangement and nomenclature of the present list mainly follow the revision of northern European blowflies by Rognes (1991a).

CALLIPHORINAE

***BELLARDIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

***pandia* (Walker, 1849)**

Synonymy: *biseta* (Kramer, 1917).

***viarum* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *aculeata* (Pandellé, 1896).

***vulgaris* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *agilis* (Meigen, 1826), preoccupied.

***CALLIPHORA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***uralensis* Villeneuve, 1922**

Footnote: added by Irwin (1976a).

***vicina* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830**

Synonymy: *erythrocephala* (Meigen, 1826), preoccupied.

***vomitoria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

CHRYSOMYIINAE

Synonymy: Phormiinae.

***PHORMIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***regina* (Meigen, 1826)**

***PROTOPHORMIA* TOWNSEND, 1908**

***terraenovae* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Footnote: added by Blackith *et al.* (1990).

LUCILIINAE

***LUCILIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***ampullacea* Villeneuve, 1922**

Footnote: added by Irwin (1976b).

***caesar* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***illustris* (Meigen, 1826)**

***sericata* (Meigen, 1826)**

***silvarum* (Meigen, 1826)**

MELANOMYINAE

***MELINDA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

+*gentilis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***viridicyanea* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *anthracina* (Meigen, 1838); *coerulea*: Wainwright, 1928, misidentification; *cognata*: auctt., misidentification.

POLLENIINAE

***POLLENIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***amentaria* (Scopoli, 1763)**

Synonymy: *vespillo*: auctt., misidentification.

+*griseotomentosa* (Jacentkovský, 1944)

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***labialis* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863**

Synonymy: *excarinata* Wainwright, 1940.

***rudis* (Fabricius, 1794)**

+*viatica* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

95. RHINOPHORIDAE

This family, formerly included in either the Tachinidae or Calliphoridae is maintained as separate following current usage, although Rognes (1991) suggested, without dealing with them further, that they should be regarded as a subfamily of Calliphoridae. The Irish species were reviewed by Nash (1985).

***MELANOPHORA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***roralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***PAYKULLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Plesina*: auctt., misidentification.

***maculata* (Fallén, 1820)**

Footnote: added by Speight (1988a).

***RHINOPHORA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***lepida* (Meigen, 1824)**

***TRICOGENA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Frauenfeldia* Egger, 1865.

***rubricosa* (Meigen, 1824)**

Synonymy: *trilineata* (Meigen, 1824).

.

96. SARCOPHAGIDAE

The Irish fauna of this family has not been reviewed, apart from an account of the Sarcophagini (Blackith *et al.* 1994). The nomenclature and arrangement follows the world catalogue by Pape (1996), who restored the older concept of *Sarcophaga* placing all its divisions as subgenera, mainly on the grounds that half of these worldwide are monospecific, which is strongly indicative of the need for a more critical appraisal of them. As *Sarcophaga sensu lato* is clearly monophyletic, this view is endorsed here.

MILTOGRAMMINAE

Synonymy: Miltogrammatinae; Macronychiinae.

***MACRONYCHIA* RONDANI, 1859**

***+polyodon* (Meigen, 1824)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***+striginervis* (Zetterstedt, 1838)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2008).

***METOPIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***campestris* (Fallén, 1810)**

***MILTOGRAMMA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***punctata* Meigen, 1824**

***OEBALIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

***+minuta* (Fallén, 1810)**

Footnote: added by O'Connor and Ronayne (2003).

PARAMACRONYCHIINAE

***AGRIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***mamillata* (Pandellé, 1896)**

***BRACHICOMA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Brachycoma* Meade, 1892, emendation.

***devia* (Fallén, 1820)**

SARCOPHAGINAE

***SARCOPHAGA* MEIGEN, 1826**

SUBGENUS *BERCAEA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

***africa* (Wiedemann, 1824)**

Synonymy: *cruentata* Meigen, 1826; *haemorrhoidalis*: auctt.,

misidentification.

SUBGENUS *HELICOPHAGELLA* ENDERLEIN, 1928

***crassimargo* Pandellé, 1896**

***melanura* Meigen, 1826**

SUBGENUS *HETERONYCHIA* BRAUER AND VON BERGENSTAMM, 1889

***haemorrhoa* Meigen, 1826**

***vagans* Meigen, 1826**

Synonymy: *frenata* Pandellé, 1896.

***vicina* Macquart, 1835**

Synonymy: *ebrachiata* Pandellé, 1896.

SUBGENUS *LIOSARCOPHAGA* ENDERLEIN, 1928

***jacobsoni* (Rohdendorf, 1937)**

Synonymy: *exuberans*: auctt., misidentification.

***portschinskyi* (Rohdendorf, 1977)**

***teretirostris* Pandellé, 1896**

SUBGENUS *MEHRIA* ENDERLEIN, 1928

***sexpunctata* (Fabricius, 1805)**

Synonymy: *clathrata* Meigen, 1826.

SUBGENUS *MYORHINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830

Synonymy: *Pierretia* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863.

***discifera* Pandellé, 1896**

Synonymy: *soror* Rondani, 1860, preoccupied; *sorror* Pape, 1995 (Blackith and Pape 1999).

***nigriventris* Meigen, 1826**

SUBGENUS *ROSELLEA* ROHDENDORF, 1937

***aratrix* Pandellé, 1896**

SUBGENUS *SARCOPHAGA* MEIGEN, 1826

***carnaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Synonymy: *vulgaris* Rohdendorf, 1937.

***subvicina* Rohdendorf, 1937**

SUBGENUS *SARCOTACHINELLA* TOWNSEND, 1892

***sinuata* Meigen, 1826**

SUBGENUS *THYRSOCNEMA* ENDERLEIN, 1928

***incisilobata* Pandellé, 1896**

97. TACHINIDAE

There has not been a review of the Irish fauna but Belshaw (1993), in the Handbook to the British species, gave details of Irish distribution and there have been relatively few more recent additions to the Irish list

DEXIINAE

DEXIINI

***PROSENA* LE PELETIER AND SERVILLE, 1828**

***siberita* (Fabricius, 1775)**

Synonymy: *longirostris* Egger, 1860.

VORIINI

***ATHRYCIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***curvinervis* (Zetterstedt, 1844)**

***CAMPYLOCHETA* RONDANI, 1859**

Synonymy: *Campylochaeta* Herting, 1984, emendation.

***inepta* (Meigen, 1824)**

***ERIOTHRIX* MEIGEN, 1803**

***rufomaculata* (De Geer, 1776)**

***THELAIRA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***nigrina* (Fallén, 1817)**

Synonymy: *nigripes* (Fabricius, 1794), preoccupied.

***VORIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***ruralis* (Fallén, 1810)**

EXORISTINAE

BLONDELIINI

***BLONDELIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***nigripes* (Fallén, 1810)**

***COMPSILURA* BOUCHÉ, 1834**

***+concinnata* (Meigen, 1824)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

***MEDINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Degeeria* Meigen, 1838.

***collaris* (Fallén, 1820)**

***luctuosa* (Meigen, 1824)**

***POLICHETA* RONDANI, 1856**

Synonymy: *Pericheta* Rondani, 1859; *Perichaeta* Herting, 1984, emendation.

***unicolor* (Fallén, 1820)**

***ZAIRA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***cinerea* (Fallén, 1810)**

ERYCIINI

***APLOMYA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Aplomyia* Herting, 1984, emendation.

***confinis* (Fallén, 1820)**

***CARCELIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

SUBGENUS *CARCELIA SENSU STRICTO*

***gnava* (Meigen, 1824)**

***lucorum* (Meigen, 1824)**

***DRINO* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

Synonymy: *Phorcida*: auctt., misidentification.

lota **(Meigen, 1824)**

***EPICAMPOCERA* MACQUART, 1849**

succincta **(Meigen, 1824)**

***LYDELLA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Paraphorocera* Brauer and von Bergenstamm, 1889.

stabulans **(Meigen, 1824)**

***NILEA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

hortulana **(Meigen, 1824)**

***PHEBELLIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1846**

glirina **(Rondani, 1859)**

***PHRYXE* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

magnicornis **(Zetterstedt, 1838)**

nemea **(Meigen, 1824)**

vulgaris **(Fallén, 1810)**

EXORISTINI

***EXORISTA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Tachina*: auctt., misidentification.

SUBGENUS *ADENIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863

rustica **(Fallén, 1810)**

SUBGENUS *EXORISTA SENSU STRICTO*

fasciata **(Fallén, 1820)**

larvarum **(Linnaeus, 1758)**

SUBGENUS *PODOTACHINA* BRAUER AND VON BERGENSTAMM, 1891

grandis **(Zetterstedt, 1844)**

GONIINI

***CYZENIS* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

Synonymy: *Monochaeta* Brauer and von Bergenstamm, 1889.

albicans **(Fallén, 1810)**

***GONIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

capitata **(De Geer, 1776)**

ornata **Meigen, 1826**

picea **(Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *fasciata* Meigen, 1826, preoccupied.

***PALES* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

pavida **(Meigen, 1824)**

***PLATYMYA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

fimbriata **(Meigen, 1824)**

***THELYMORPHA* BRAUER AND VON BERGENSTAMM, 1889**

marmorata **(Fabricius, 1805)**

PHASIINAE

CYLINDROMYIINI

***CYLINDROMYIA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Ocyptera* Latreille, 1804.

SUBGENUS *CYLINDROMYIA SENSU STRICTO*

***brassicaria* (Fabricius, 1775)**

***LOPHOSIA* MEIGEN, 1824**

***fasciata* Meigen, 1824**

LEUCOSTOMATINI

***CINOCHIRA* ZETTERSTEDT, 1845**

***atra* Zetterstedt, 1845**

PHASIINI

***GYMNOSOMA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***rotundatum* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***PHASIA* LATREILLE, 1804**

Synonymy: *Alophora* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830.

SUBGENUS *PHASIA SENSU STRICTO*

***hemiptera* (Fabricius, 1794)**

***obesa* (Fabricius, 1798)**

TACHININAE

ERNESTIINI

***ERNESTIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***rudis* (Fallén, 1810)**

***EURITHIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1844**

Synonymy: *Varichaeta* Speiser, 1903.

***anthophila* (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)**

Synonymy: *radicum:* auctt., misidentification.

***connivens* (Zetterstedt, 1844)**

***consobrina* (Meigen, 1824)**

***GYMNOCHETA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Gymnochaeta* Herting, 1984, emendation.

***viridis* (Fallén, 1810)**

***LOEWIA* EGGER, 1856**

***+foeda* (Meigen, 1824)**

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

GRAPHOGASTRINI

***PHYTOMYPTERA* RONDANI, 1845**

Synonymy: *Elfia* Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850; *Craspedothrix* Brauer and von Bergenstamm, 1893.

***nigrina* (Meigen, 1824)**

LESKIINI

***BITHIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1863**

***spreta* (Meigen, 1824)**

LINNAEMYINI

***LINNAEMYA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

Synonymy: *Linnaemyia* Herting, 1984, emendation; *Micropalpus* Rondani, 1856, emendation.

SUBGENUS *LINNAEMYA SENSU STRICTO*

***vulpina* (Fallén, 1810)**

***LYDINA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***aenea* (Meigen, 1824)**

***LYPHA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***dubia* (Fallén, 1810)**

MACQUARTIINI

***MACQUARTIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***dispar* (Fallén, 1820)**

Synonymy: *flavipes* (Meigen, 1824).

***grisea* (Fallén, 1810)**

***praefica* (Meigen, 1824)**

MICROPHTHALMINI

***DEXIOSOMA* RONDANI, 1856**

***caninum* (Fabricius, 1781)**

PELATACHININI

***PELATACHINA* MEADE, 1894**

+*tibialis* (Fallén, 1810)

Footnote: added by Smith (2004).

SIPHONINI

***ACTIA* ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, 1830**

***crassicornis* (Meigen, 1824)**

***pilipennis* (Fallén, 1810)**

***SIPHONA* MEIGEN, 1803**

***boreata* Mesnil, 1960**

***geniculata* (De Geer, 1776)**

Synonymy: *urbana* (Harris, 1776).

+*ingerae* Andersen, 1982

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

+*maculata* Staeger *in* Zetterstedt, 1849

Footnote: added by Chandler *et al.* (2000).

TACHININI

***TACHINA* MEIGEN, 1803**

Synonymy: *Larvaevora* Meigen, 1800, suppressed; *Echinomya* Latreille, 1804; *Echinomyia* Herting, 1984, emendation.

SUBGENUS *EUDOROMYIA* BEZZI, 1906

***fera* (Linnaeus, 1761)**

SUBGENUS *TACHINA SENSU STRICTO*

***grossa* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

TRIARTHRIINI

***TRIARTHRIA* STEPHENS, 1829**

Synonymy: *Bigonicheta* Rondani, 1845; *Digonicheta* Rondani, 1868, emendation; *Digonochaeta* Bezzi, 1907, emendation.

***setipennis* (Fallén, 1810)**

98. OESTRIDAE

The composition of this family follows that in the Nearctic Manual (Wood 1987); in the Palaearctic Catalogue the three subfamilies were accorded family rank (Soós and Minár 1986) and that has been followed in more recent European literature. The Irish species have not been reviewed and there is a scattered literature.

CEPHENEMYIINAE

CEPHENEMYIINI

***CEPHENEMYIA* LATREILLE, 1818**

***auribarbis* (Meigen, 1824)**

Footnote: added by Sleeman (1979).

OESTRINI

***OESTRUS* LINNAEUS, 1758**

***ovis* Linnaeus, 1758**

GASTEROPHILINAE

***GASTEROPHILUS* LEACH, 1817**

***intestinalis* (De Geer, 1776)**

HYPODERMATINAE

***HYPODERMA* LATREILLE, 1818**

***bovis* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

***diana* Brauer, 1858**

Footnote: added by Sleeman (1979).

***lineatum* (De Villers, 1789)**

IMPORTED SPECIES

HYPODERMATINAE

***OEDEMAGENA* LATREILLE, 1818**

***tarandi* (Linnaeus, 1758)**

Footnote: the reindeer warble fly, a circumpolar species, has been recorded as an introduction, only on captive animals; it was recorded initially from the Zoological Gardens in Dublin (Carpenter 1911).

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors are indebted to all those who have contributed records of Irish Diptera over the years and who are collectively responsible for the continuing advances in knowledge of the Irish fauna. We are also grateful to Nigel Monaghan, Keeper of the Natural History Division, National Museum of Ireland, for his support.

MAIN REFERENCES

Alexander, K. N. A. (1993) The status and distribution of *Xylophagus ater* Meigen (Diptera: Xylophagidae) in Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 316-318.

Alexander, K. N. A. (2002) *Rhagoletis alternata* (Fallén) (Diptera: Tephritidae): the rose-hip fly, new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 76.

Alexander, K. N. A. (in press) Some records of Drosophilidae (Diptera) from historic demesnes in Northern Ireland, including *Hirtodrosophila confusa* Staeger new to the Irish List. *Irish Naturalists' Journal.*

Alexander, K. N. A. and Chandler, P. J. (in press) Twelve flies new to Ireland and one species confirmed as Irish from six historic demesnes (Diptera: Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Scatopsidae, Ceratopogonidae, Dolichopodidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal.*

Alexander, K. N. A. and Chandler, P. J. (in press) *Euthyneura myrtilli* Macquart, 1836: a dance fly new to Ireland (Diptera: Hybotidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal.*

Alexander, K. N. A., Gibbs, D. J. and Speight, M. C. D. (in press) The Irish *Systenus alpinus* Vaillant reassessed as *Systenus mallochi* MacGowan (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal.*

Ashe, P. (1986) A checklist of Irish Dixidae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **9**: 46-50.

Ashe, P. (1987) The families Anisopodidae and Thaumaleidae (Diptera: Nematocera) in Ireland with comments on relevant Haliday manuscripts. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **10**: 107-123.

Ashe, P. (1988) *Mycetobia obscura* Mamaev (Diptera: Anisopodidae), a species new to Ireland and a first record for the British Isles. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **11**: 2-5.

Ashe, P. and Cranston, P. (1990) Family Chironomidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **2**: 113-355.

Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (1989) Notes on Irish Trichoceridae (Insecta: Diptera) including two species new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **2**: 31-33.

Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (1990) Further records of Irish Dixidae (Diptera) including *Dixella attica* Pandazis, new to Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **13**: 23-28.

Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2000) First record of the cranefly *Dicranomyia* (*Dicranomyia*) *ventralis* (Schummel) (Diptera: Limoniidae) from Ireland. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **13**: 50.

Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2001a) A first record for Ireland of the vulnerable Red Data Book cranefly *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *meijerei* Edwards (Diptera, Limoniidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 19-20.

Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2001b) A first Irish record of the phantom midge *Chaoborus* (*Peusomyia*) *pallidus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). *Entomologist's Gazette* **52**: 199.

Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2002) First records of *Clinohelea unimaculata* (Macquart) and *Forcipomyia* (*Panhelea*) *brevicubitus* Goetghebuer (Dipt., Ceratopogonidae) from Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **138**: 133-134.

Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2005a) Re-discovery and the first Irish record of *Arthrocnodax fraxinella* (Meade) (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) reared from the cauliflower ash gall. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **141**: 139-142.

Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2005b) *Erioptera* (*Erioptera*) *griseipennis* Meigen and *Hoplolabis* (*Parilisia*) *vicina* (Tonnoir) (Diptera: Limoniidae), two craneflies new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Gazette* **56**: 271-272.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Alexander, K. N. A., Chandler, P. J. and Oosterbroek, P. (2008) Additions, with some corrections, to the records of the craneflies of Ireland (Diptera: Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae, Pediciidae and Tipulidae). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **32**: 6-20.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Casey, R.J. (1991) Irish mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae): a checklist of the species and their known distribution. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **91B**: 21-36.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2002) New generic, subgeneric and species records of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) from Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 73-74.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2007) *Dasyhelea* (*Dasyhelea*) *saxicola* (Edwards) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) new to Ireland and Wales from limestone rockpools with a review of its ecology and distribution. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **143**: 113-126.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Blackith, R. E. (1991) Craneflies new to Ireland (Diptera: Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae, Tipulidae). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **14**: 54-59.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Blackith, R. E. (1995) The craneflies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 1. Limoniidae: Pediciinae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **18**: 136-147.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Blackith, R. E. (1998) The craneflies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 2. Limoniidae: Limoniinae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **22**: 102-127.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E. and Vane-Wright, R. I. (2005a) The craneflies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 3. Limoniidae: Dactylolabinae and Limnophilinae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **29**: 312-344.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E. and Vane-Wright, R. I. (2005b) The craneflies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 4. Cylindrotomidae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **29**: 345-350.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Alexander, K. N. A. (2007a) The craneflies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 5. Tipulidae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **31**: 296-357.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Stubbs, A. E., Vane-Wright, R. I. and Alexander, K. N. A. (2007b) The craneflies (Diptera) of Ireland. Part 6. Limoniidae: Chioneinae. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **31**: 358-408.

Ashe, P., O'Connor, J. P. and Murray, D. A. (1998) A checklist of Irish aquatic insects. *Occasional Publication of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **3**: 1-80.

Belshaw, R. (1993) Tachinid flies. Diptera: Tachinidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(4ai): 1-169.

Blackith, R. E., Blackith, R. M. and Speight, M. C. D. (1989) *Chrysotus blepharosceles*, *Hypophyllus crinipes* and *Thrypticus bellus*, insects new to Ireland and *Argyra elongata*, presence in Ireland confirmed (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 205-208.

Blackith, R. E., Blackith, R. M. and Speight, M. C. D. (1990) *Fannia umbrosa*, *Phaonia cincta*, *Chirosia parvicornis*, *Eustalomyia festiva* and *Protophormia terraenovae*, flies (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 205-208.

Blackith, R. E., Blackith, R. M., Speight, M. C. D. and de Courcy Williams, M. (1991) A first list of Diptera from the Murrough, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, including 663 species and 140 breeding records. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **14**: 185-253.

Blackith, R. M. and Blackith, R. E. (1991a) *Napomyza lateralis*, *Phytomyza anemones*, *Calamoncosis aprica*, *Rhegmoclema coxendix*, *Blondelia nigripes*, *Macquartia grisea*, *Medina luctuosa* and *Voria ruralis* flies (Diptera) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 504-505.

Blackith, R. M. and Blackith, R. E. (1991b) Calypterate flies (Diptera: Anthomyiidae and Fanniidae) new to Ireland (*Hydrophoria caudata*, *Lasiomma meadei*, *L. anthomyinum*, *Pegohylemyia phrenione*, *Phorbia securis*, *Fannia norvegica* and *F. melania*). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **14**: 124-128.

Blackith, R. M. and Pape, T. (1999). Redescription of *Sarcophaga discifera* of authors, not Pandellé, and a new species of *Sarcophaga* Meigen from Oman (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). *Studia dipterologica* **6**: 239-250.

Blackith, R. M., Blackith, R. E. and O'Connor, J. P. (1994) A checklist of Irish flesh-flies (Diptera: Sarcophagidae: Sarcophagini) and their known distribution. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 427-434.

Bland, K. P. (2000) James Hardy and some new synonyms for British flies (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae, Agromyzidae and Anthomyiidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **7**: 9-14.

Bond, K. G. M., Barnes, D. K. A. and Sleeman, D. P. (2003) *Scatopse lapponica* Duda (Diptera: Scatopsidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 210.

Boorman, J. (1986) British *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae): notes on distribution and biology. *Entomologist's Gazette* **37**: 253-266.

Brake, I. (2000) Phylogenetic systematics of the Milichiidae (Diptera, Schizophora). *Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement* No. **57**: 1-120.

Brooks, S. E. and Wheeler, T. A. (2005) *Ethiromyia*, a new genus of Holarctic Dolichopodinae (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* **107:** 489-500.

Buck, M. and Disney, R. H. L. (2001) Revision of the *Megaselia giraudii* and *M. densior* species complexes of Europe, including ecological notes. *Beiträge zur Entomologie* **51**: 73-154.

Carpenter, G. H. (1911) [Exhibits to two societies] *Irish Naturalist* **20**: 13, 71.

Chandler, P. J. (1971) *Tetanocera freyi* (Stackelberg) (Dipt., Sciomyzidae) in Ireland and notes on *T. phyllophora* Melander. *Entomologist* **104**: 134-136.

Chandler, P. J. (1972) The distribution of snail-killing flies (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) in Ireland. *Proceedings of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **5**: 1-21.

Chandler, P. J. (1974) Dung flies and their allies in Ireland (Diptera, Scatophagidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **18**: 109-114.

Chandler, P. J. (1975) An account of the Irish species of two-winged flies (Diptera) belonging to the families of larger Brachycera (Tabanoidea and Asiloidea).

Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy **75B**: 81-110.

Chandler, P. J. (1976a) A preliminary list of the fungus gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) of Ireland. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **76B**: 87-110.

Chandler, P. J. (1976b) The Irish species of flat-footed flies (Diptera: Platypezidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **18**: 289-293.

Chandler, P. J. (1977a) New records of Irish fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 12-16.

Chandler, P. J. (1977b) Some fungus gnats of the Tribe Exechiini (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new to the British Isles. *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **10**: 71-85.

Chandler, P. J. (1978a) Irish fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae) additions and corrections. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 227-230.

Chandler, P. J. (1978b) A revision of the British Asteiidae (Diptera) including two additions to the British list. *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **11**: 23-34.

Chandler, P. J. (1978c) Irish Clusiidae and a first record of the family Acartophthalmidae (Diptera) for Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 263-264.

Chandler, P. J. (1978d) The Irish fauna of Empididae (Diptera Brachycera). *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **78B**: 145-169.

Chandler, P. J. (1978e) Notes on the Holarctic species of *Pseudexechia* Tuomikoski (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) with the description of a new British species. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **90**: 44-51.

Chandler, P. J. (1982a) Two fungus-associated flies new to Ireland (Diptera: Acartophthalmidae and Platypezidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 479.

Chandler, P. J. (1982b) Some Diptera of the Killarney area May 1981, including five species new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 555-558.

Chandler, P. J. (1983) Some Diptera of the Killarney area, May 1981, including five species new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 555-558.

Chandler, P. J. (1986a) The British species of *Diastata* Meigen and *Campichoeta*

Macquart (Diptera: Drosophiloidea). *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **19**: 9-16.

Chandler, P. J. (1986b) Flies new to Ireland from Charleville Woods, County Offaly. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 114-115.

Chandler, P. J. (1986c) The Irish Lance Flies (Diptera: Lonchaeidae) - a preliminary account. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 147-149.

Chandler, P. J. (1987a) The presence of *Paroxyna absinthii* (Fabricius) in Ireland (Diptera: Tephritidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 212.

Chandler, P. J. (1987b) New data on Irish fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae) including 51 species new to the Irish list. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **10**: 2-27.

Chandler, P. J. (1988) Thirteen species of *Mycetophila* Meigen (Diptera: Mycetophilidae) new to the British list. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **1**: 139-145.

Chandler, P. (1989a) *Campsicnemus dasycnemus* (Loew) (Diptera: Dolichopodidae): first record for the British Isles from Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 17-19.

Chandler, P. (1989b) Chyromyidae (Diptera) in Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 30-31.

Chandler, P. J. (1991) New species and additions to the British list of the fungus gnat genera *Zygomyia* Winnertz and *Sceptonia* Winnertz (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **4**: 143-155.

Chandler, P. J. (1992) A review of the British *Phronia* Winnertz and *Trichonta* Winnertz (Dipt., Mycetophilidae). *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **128**: 237-254.

Chandler, P. J. (1994) Four species of *Anatella* Winnertz (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new to the British Isles. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **1**: 9-12.

Chandler, P. J. (1996) An Irish dolie of antipodean extraction turns up in Scotland. *Empid and Dolichopodid Study Group Newsheet* **14**: 2-3.

Chandler, P. J. (1998a) The British species of *Dasiops* Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Lonchaeidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **5**: 34-43.

Chandler, P. J. (ed.) (1998b) Checklists of insects of the British Isles (New Series). Part 1: Diptera (Incorporating a list of Irish Diptera). *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **12**(1): i-xix, 1-234.

Chandler, P. J. (1999a) The British species of *Anapausis* Enderlein (Diptera, Scatopsidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **6**: 1-21.

Chandler, P. J. (1999b) *Micropygus vagans* Parent (Diptera: Dolichopodidae) a New Zealand fly in the British Isles. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **12**: 215-220.

Chandler, P. J. (2000) *Micropygus vagans* Parent (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) still resident in Ireland. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **13**: 145.

Chandler, P. J. (2001a) Fungus gnats (Diptera: Sciaroidea) new to Britain. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **13**: 215-243.

Chandler, P. J. (2001b) The Flat-footed Flies (Diptera: Opetiidae and Platypezidae) of Europe. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* **36**: 1-276.

Chandler, P. J. (2004a) An update of the Irish Diptera list – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **10**: 135-146.

Chandler, P. J. (2004b) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (2) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **11**: 122.

Chandler, P. J. (2005) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (3) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**: 77-78.

Chandler, P. J. (2006a) Additions and changes to the British fauna of fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **19**: 77-89.

Chandler, P. J. (2006b) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (4) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**(2005): 132-133.

Chandler, P. J. (2006c) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (5) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**: 18-19.

Chandler, P. J. (2007a) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (6) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**(2006): 112.

Chandler, P. J. (2007b) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (7) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 31.

Chandler, P. J. (2008a) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (8) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 92-93.

Chandler, P. J. (2008b) Changes to the Irish Diptera list (9) – Editor. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **15**: 19.

Chandler, P. J. and Alexander, K. N. A. (2008) *Sapromyza basalis* Zetterstedt, 1847 (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 171-172.

Chandler, P., Ashe, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (2008) Notes on Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) including some new national records for Britain and Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **15**: 73-94.

Chandler, P., O'Connor, J. P and Ashe, P. (1996) Notes on the Irish Sciaridae (Diptera), including five species new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 258-259.

Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P. and Nash, R. (2000) Diptera (Mycetophilidae, Empididae, Micropezidae, Drosophilidae, Sarcophagidae, Muscidae, Calliphoridae and Tachinidae) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **7**: 15-18.

Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P. and Ronayne, C. (2008) *Macronychia striginervis* (Zetterstedt, 1838) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 169-170.

Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P., Nash, R. and Ackland, M. (2005) The Irish Anthomyiidae (Diptera). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**: 107-127.

Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P., Nash, R. and Withers, P. (2002) Diptera new to Ireland in seventeen families. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 121-136.

Chvála, M. (1983) The Empidoidea (Diptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. II. General Part. The families Hybotidae, Atelestidae and Microphoridae. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* **12**: 1-279.

Chvála, M. (1989) Family Microphoridae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **6**: 171-174.

Chvála, M. (2002) Revision of European species of the *Hilara "quadrivittata"* group (Diptera: Empididae). *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Biologica* **46**: 229-276.

Chvála, M. (2004) Revision of the Empididae (Diptera) from the Alps described by Gabriel Strobl. *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Biologica* **48**: 99-139.

Clements, D. K. and Alexander, K. N. A. (1987) The distribution of the fly *Xylophagus ater* Meigen (Diptera: Xylophagidae) in the British Isles, with some notes on its biology. *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* **20**: 141-146.

Coe, R. L. (1966) Diptera Pipunculidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(2c): 1-83.

Cogan, B. H. (1969) Two species of the genus *Odinia* R.-D. (Dipt., Odiniidae) new to Britain, one of which is new to science. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **104**(1968): 252-254.

Collin, J. E. (1961) *British Flies Empididae.* 782pp. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Contreras-Lichtenberg, R. (2001) Revision der westpaläarktischen Arten des Genus *Glyptotendipes* Kieffer, 1913 (Insecta: Diptera, Nematocera, Chironomidae), Teil 2: Sg. *Glyptotendipes* s. str. Kieffer, 1913 und Sg. *Trichotendipes* Heyn, 1993. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums, Wien* **103B**: 417-451.

Couri, M. S. and Pont, A. C. (2000) Cladistic analysis of Coenosiinae (Diptera: Muscidae: Coenosiinae). *Systematic Entomology* **25**: 373-392.

Crosskey, R. W. (2004) A contribution to breeding site record data for blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series).* **10:** 95-105.

D'Arcy-Burt, S. and Chandler, P. J. (1987) Irish Bibionidae and Scatopsidae (Diptera: Nematocera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 224-231.

de Courcy Williams, M. (1986) *Odinia bolentina* [sic] (Zetterstedt) (Diptera: Odiniidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 117-118.

de Courcy Williams, M. (1989) A list of Irish Ephydridae (Diptera) based on the Haliday Collection in the National Museum of Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 6-11.

de Courcy Williams, M. and O'Connor, J. P. (1989) The Ephydridae (Diptera) relating to species descriptions by A. H. Haliday (1806-70) in the National Museum of Ireland with notes on the collection. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **89B**: 59-70.

Disney, R. H. L. (1983) Scuttle flies. Diptera, Phoridae (except *Megaselia*). *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(6): 1-81.

Disney, R. H. L. (1989) Scuttle flies. Diptera, Phoridae Genus *Megaselia*. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(8): 1-155.

Disney, R. H. L. (1991) Family Phoridae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **7**: 143-204.

Disney, R. H. L. (1999) A troublesome sibling species complex of scuttle flies (Diptera: Phoridae) revisited. *Journal of Natural History* **33**: 1159-1216.

Disney, R. H. L. (2008) *Megaselia longistyla* Brenner, 2004 (Diptera: Phoridae) new to the British Isles. *Entomologist's Gazette* **59**: 129-130.

Dobson, J. R. (1999) A 'bee-louse' *Braula schmitzi* Örösi-Pál (Diptera: Braulidae) new to the British Isles, and the status of *Braula* spp. in England and Wales. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **11**: 139-148.

Drake, M. (2001a) *Hercostomus angustifrons*, *H. blankaartensis* and *Chersodromia cursitans* (Diptera), new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **26**: 467-469.

Drake, C. M. (2001b) The British species of *Notiphila* Fallén (Diptera, Ephydridae), with the description of a new species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 91-126.

Drake, M. (1993) A review of the British Opomyzidae (Diptera). *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **6**: 159-176.

Drake, C. M. and Chandler, P. J. (1997) Re-instatement of *Dolichocephala oblongoguttata* (Diptera, Empididae) as a valid species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **4**: 74-77.

Dunne, R. and O'Connor, J. P. (1989) Some insects (Thysanoptera, Diptera) of economic importance, new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 63-65.

Dyte, C. E. (1969) A provisional list of Irish Dolichopodidae (Diptera). *Entomologist* **102**: 40-48.

Falk, S. (2002) *Cheilosia psilophthalma* Becker, 1894 (Diptera, Syrphidae) confirmed as present in Britain. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 87-93.

Gagné, R. J. (2004) A catalog of the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) of the world. *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington* **25**: 1-408.

Gibbs, D. (2007) The genus *Chyromya* Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Chyromyidae) in Britain with description of a new species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 13-22.

Gibbs, D. J. and Chandler, P. J. 2008. *Eudorylas longifrons* Coe, 1966 (Diptera, Pipunculidae) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **15**: 98.

Gittings, T. (2006) *Lapposyrphus lapponicus* (Zetterstedt, 1838) a hoverfly (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 301.

Gittings, T. (2007) *Odontomyia angulata* (Panzer, 1798) a soldierfly (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 419.

Godfrey, A. (1994) *Lyciella stylata* Papp and *L. subpallidiventris* Papp (Diptera: Lauxaniidae) new to Britain. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **7**: 81-84.

Gorodkov, K. B. (1984) Family Helcomyzidae (pp 149-150); Family Coelopidae (pp 151-152). *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **9**: 149-152.

Griffiths, C. D. (2003) *Flies of the Nearctic Region*. **8**. Cyclorrhapha II (Schizophora: Calyptratae) Part 2, Anthomyiidae. No **14**: 2289-2484.

Grimaldi, D. (1990) A phylogenetic, revised classification of genera in the Drosophilidae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*. **197**: 1-139.

Harris, K. M. (2004) New records of Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) in Britain. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **11**: 33-40.

Hollmann-Schirrmacher, V. (1998) Phylogeny of the subfamily Ilytheinae (Diptera, Ephydridae) with special reference to the genus *Philygria*. *Studia dipterologica Supplement* **5**: 1-144.

Hutson, A. M. (1984) Keds, flat-flies and bat flies. Diptera: Hippoboscidae and Nycteribiidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(7): 1-40.

Irwin, A. G. (1976a) *Calliphora uralensis* Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **111**(1975): 62.

Irwin, A. G. (1976b) *Lucilia ampullacea* Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **111**(1975): 113.

Ismay, J. W. (2000) The British species of *Lasiambia* Sabrosky (Diptera, Chloropidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **7**: 59-70.

Ismay, J. W. (2001) A new species of *Lasiosina* Becker (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 49-52.

Ismay, J. W., Chandler, P. J., O'Connor, J. P. and Nash, R. (2001) Additions to the Irish list of Chloropidae (Diptera), with notes on the A. H. Haliday collection. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 53-64.

Jaschhof, M. (1998) Revision der "Lestremiinae" (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) der Holarktis. *Studia dipterologica Supplement* **4**: 552pp.

Jervis, M. (1992) A taxonomic revision of the pipunculid fly genus *Chalarus* Walker, with particular reference to the European fauna. *Zoological Journal of the Linnaean Society* **105**: 243-352.

Kassebeer, C. (1998) Des paläarktischen Arten der Gattung *Systenus* Loew, 1857 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). *Dipteron* **1**: 10-20.

Kehlmaier, C. (2005) Taxonomic revision of European Eudorylini (Insecta: Diptera: Pipunculidae). *Verhandlungen des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg (NF)* **41:** 45-353.

Kehlmaier, C. (2006) The West Palaearctic species of *Jassidophaga* Aczél and *Verrallia* Mik described up to 1966 (Diptera: Pipunculidae). *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde, Series A (Biologie)* **697**: 1-34.

Kehlmaier, C. (2008) Finnish Pipunculidae (Diptera) studies Part I: taxonomic notes on *Cephalops* Fallén, 1810, *Pipunculus* Latreille, 1802 and *Tomosvaryella* Aczél, 1939. *Zootaxa* **1672**: 1–42.

Kjærandsen, J. (2005) A review of fungus gnats in the tribe Exechiini (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) from the J. W. Zetterstedt collection at the Museum of Zoology in Lund, Sweden. *Zootaxa* **856**: 1-35.

Kloet, G. S. and Hincks, W. D. (1976) A check list of British insects. Second edition (completely revised). Part 5: Diptera and Siphonaptera. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **11**(5): 1-139.

Krivosheina, N. P. and Mamaev, B. M. (1988a) Family Keroplatidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **3**: 199-210.

Krivosheina, N. P. and Mamaev, B. M. (1988b) Family Macroceridae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **3**: 212-217.

Krivosheina, N. P. and Mamaev, B. M. (1988c) Mycetobiidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **3**: 218-219.

Krzemińska, E. (2002) A new subgenus and two new species of the genus *Trichocera* Meigen, 1803 (Diptera: Trichoceridae). *Annales Zoologici* **52**: 201-205.

Kurina, O. (1998) A new species of fungus gnats from the genus *Allodia* Winnertz, 1863 (Diptera Mycetophilidae) found in Estonia. *Studia dipterologica* **4**(1997): 275-279.

Kyerematen, R. A. K., Saether, O. A. and Andersen, T. (2000) A review of the *Rheotanytarusus pellucidus* group (Diptera: Chironomidae). *In* Hoffrichter, O. (ed.) Late 20th century research on Chironomidae: an anthology from the 13th International Symposium on Chironomidae. Pp 147-170. Shaker Verlag, Aachen.

Langton, P. H. (2002) A preliminary survey of the non-biting midges (Diptera: Chironomidae) of Northern Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **26**: 14-28.

Langton, P. H. (2004) Additions to the Irish list of Chironomidae (Diptera), including the first species of the millennium new to the British Isles. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **10**: 131-134.

Langton, P. H. (2005) Six species of Diptera new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **12**: 6.

Langton, P. H. and Pinder, L. C. V. (2007) Keys to the adult male Chironomidae of Britain and Ireland. Volume 1. *Freshwater Biological Association Scientific Publication* No. **64**: 239pp.

Langton, P. H. and Ruse, L. P. (2006) Further species of Chironomidae (Diptera) new

to the British Isles and data for species newly recorded in the 1998 checklist. *Dipterists Digest* (*Second Series*) **12**(2005): 135-140.

Lavery, T. A., Speight, M. C. D. and Blackith, R. M. (1993) Records of some Irish dance flies, including eleven species new to Ireland and a checklist of the Irish fauna (Diptera: Empididae, Hybotidae, Microphoridae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 204-212.

MacGowan, I. (2007) Further additions and changes to the fauna of British Lonchaeidae (Diptera). *Dipterists Digest* (*Second Series*) **13**(2006): 101-102.

Matile, L. (1990) [Researches on the systematics and evolution of the Keroplatidae (Diptera, Mycetophiloidea)]. *Mémoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (A)* **148**: 1-682.

Mazánek, L., Bičik, V. and Láska, P. (1998) Redescription and reinstatement of *Eupeodes bucculatus* (Rondani, 1857) and its synonymy (Dipt., Syrphidae). *Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis, Facultas Rerum Scientiarum, Biologia* **36**: 27-38.

McAlpine, D. K. (1991) Relationships of the genus *Heterocheila* (Diptera: Sciomyzoidea) with description of a new family. *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* **134**: 193-199.

McAlpine, D. K. (2007) The surge flies (Diptera: Canacidae; Zaleinae) of Australasia and notes on tethinid-canacid morphology and relationships. *Records of the Australian Museum* **59**: 27-64.

McAlpine, F. (1977) A revised classification of the Piophilidae, including "Neottiophilidae" and "Thyreophoridae" (Diptera: Schizophora). *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada* **103**: 1-66.

Menzel, F. and Heller, K. (2005) Sechs neue arten aus den gattungen *Bradysia*, *Camptochaeta* und *Corynoptera* (Diptera: Sciaridae) nebst einigen bemerkungen zur nomenklatur europäischer trauermücken. *Studia dipterologica* **11**(2004): 335-357.

Menzel, F. and Heller, K. (2006) Trauermücken (Diptera: Sciaridae) aus dem Nationalpark "Hainich" (Thuringen) nebst der beschreibung von *Scatopsciara andrei* Menzel spec. nov. *Studia dipterologica* **13**: 45-59.

Menzel, F. and Heller, K. (2007) Bemerkungen zur nomenklatur der Sciariden (Diptera, Bibionomorpha: Sciaridae). *Studia dipterologica* **13**(2006): 209-229.

Menzel, F. and Mohrig, W. (1997) Revision der paläarktischen arten von *Trichosia* Winnertz sensu Tuomikoski, 1960 (Diptera, Sciaridae). Teil I. Gattung Winnertz, 1867. *Studia dipterologica* **4**: 3-40.

Menzel, F., Smith, J. E. and Chandler, P. J. (2006) The sciarid fauna of the British Isles (Diptera: Sciaridae), including descriptions of six new species. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **146**: 1-147.

Merz, B. (2002) A revision of the *Herina lugubris* species group (Diptera: Ulidiidae, Otitinae), with the description of two new species. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* **109**: 407-431.

Merz, B. (2004) Revision of the *Minettia fasciata* species-group (Diptera, Lauxaniidae). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* **111**: 183-211.

Michelsen, V. (2001) Nomenclatorial notes on Scathophagidae (Diptera): the status of genus- and species-group names first proposed in "Die Dipteren von Steiermark. II. Theil." by P. Gabriel Strobl, 1894. *Studia dipterologica* **8**: 323-326.

Murche, A. K. and Hume, K. D. (2003) Evidence for monogeny in the brassica pod midge *Dasineura brassicae*. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata* **107**: 237-241.

Murray, D. A. (1972) A list of the Chironomidae (Diptera) known to occur in Ireland with notes on their distribution. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **72B**: 275-293.

Murray, D. A. (2000) First record of *Telmatogeton japonicus* Tokunaga (Dipt., Chironomidae) from the British Isles and additional records of halobiontic Chironomidae from Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **136**: 157-159.

Murray, D. A. (2006) *Conchapelopia hittmairorum* Michiels and Spies, 2002 (Diptera: Chironomidae, Tanypodinae) new to the Irish faunal checklist. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **30**: 7-10.

Murray, D. and Baars, J.-R. (2006) Four Chironomidae (Diptera, Insecta) new to Ireland from remote upland lakes. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **30**: 298-301.

Murray, D. A. and Baars, J.-R. (2007) *Parapsectra uliginosa* Reiss, 1969 (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland and association of exuviae of *Procladius* Pel (*sensu* Langton) with *P. simplicistilus* Freeman, 1948. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**: 166-168.

Murray, D. A. and Murray, W. A. (2003) A reassessment of Chironomidae (Diptera) of Clare Island, Co. Mayo, with first records of *Acamptocladius reissi* Cranston and Saether and *Limnophyes angelicae* Saether (Orthocladiinae) for the Irish faunal checklist. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **27**: 255-269.

Murray, D. A. and Murray, W. A. (2006) Notes on six Chironomidae (Diptera, Insecta) new to Ireland from Co. Mayo. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **30**: 293-297.

Murray, D. A. and O'Connor, J. P. (1982) *Microchironomus deribae* (Freeman) (Dipt., Chironomidae): a fuel contaminant in an Irish helicopter. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **118**: 44.

Mutin, V. and Gilbert, F. (1999). Phylogeny of the genus *Xylota* Meigen, 1822 (Diptera, Syrphidae), with descriptions of new taxa. *Dipteron* **2**: 45-68.

Nartshuk, E. P. (2000) On synonymy of *Acrocera* Meigen and *Paracrocera* Mik (Diptera, Acroceridae). *Zoosystematica Rossica* **6**(1999): 300.

Nartshuk, E. P. (2001) Case 3190. *Chlorops meigenii* Loew, 1866 (Insecta: Diptera): proposed conservation of the specific name. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* **58**: 286-287.

Nartshuk, E. P. (2006) A revision of Meigen's Chloropidae collection of the Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris. *Zoosystematica rossica* **15**: 173-184.

Nash, R. (1985) The Irish species of Rhinophoridae (Diptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **21**: 463-464.

Nash, R. (1989) Diptera new to Ireland, Tipulidae, Empididae, Sphaeroceridae, Chloropidae. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 151-152.

Nash, R. and Chandler, P. J. (1978) The Irish species of two-winged flies (Diptera) belonging to the families Fanniidae and Muscidae. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **78B**: 13-43.

Nash, R. and O'Connor, J. P. (1982) *Limnophora exuta* and *Leptocera caenosa* (Insecta: Diptera) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 549-550.

Nash, R., O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2001) The Irish species of lesser dung flies (Insecta: Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) including a list of type specimens described by Alexander Henry Haliday in Humboldt University Museum, La Specola and the National Museum of Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **25**: 180-210.

O'Connor, J. P. (2000a) *Melanagromyza dettmeri* Hering (Dip.: Agromyzidae) new to Ireland and a second Irish record of its parasitoid *Diglyphosema conjungens* Kieffer (Hym.: Eucoilidae). *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation.* **112**: 105-106.

O'Connor, J. P. (2000b) Seven gall-causing species (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) new to Ireland with notes on other species. *Cecidology* **15**: 92-98.

O'Connor, J. P. (2001a) Records of Irish galls (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) in 2000 including *Dasineura thomasiana* (Kieffer) new to Ireland. *Cecidology* **16**: 69-73.

O'Connor, J. P. (2001b) *Agromyza anthracina* Meigen (Dipt., Agromyzidae), new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **137**: 154.

O'Connor, J. P. (2002a) Four gall-causing species (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) new to Ireland, with other records from 2001. *Cecidology* **17**: 25-30.

O'Connor, J. P. (2002b) *Xenodiplosis laeviusculi* (Rübsaamen) (Dipt.: Cecidomyiidae), a spangle gall inquiline new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **114**: 213-215 (Diptera; Hymenoptera: Cynipidae).

O'Connor, J. P. (2003) Four species (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) new to Ireland, with other gall records from 2002. *Cecidology* **18**: 17-22.

O'Connor, J. P. (2005) *Dasineura aparines* (Kieffer) (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 172-173.

O'Connor, J. P. (2006) Records of Irish galls in 2005 including seven species new to Ireland. *Cecidology* **21**: 6-8.

O'Connor, J. P. and Ashe, P. (1991) Ten species of Sciaridae (Diptera) new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 29-30.

O'Connor, J. P. and Ashe, P. (1999) *Chaoborus flavicans* (Meigen) (Diptera, Chaoboridae), a phantom midge new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **6**: 56-57.

O'Connor, J. P., Bowdrey, J. P., Redfern, M. and Higginbottom, T. (2008) Records of Irish galls (Fungi; Insecta: Coleoptera, Diptera, Hemiptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera; Acarina: Eriophyidae) including eight species new to Ireland and one deletion from the Irish list. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **32**: 40-61.

O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2006a) Records of Irish Agromyzidae (Diptera) including two species new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 280-283.

O'Connor, J. P. and Chandler, P. J. (2006b) Some records of Irish Lonchaeidae (Diptera), with corrections to the Irish list of this family. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 313-314.

O'Connor, J. P., Ashe, P., O'Neill, L., Bond, K. G. M. and Murray, D. A. (1990) Records of some insect pests which recently caused public concern public concern in Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **13**: 141-165.

O'Connor, J. P., Chandler, P. J., Ashe, P., Speight, M. C. D. and Nash, R. (2007) A review of the Irish lesser fruit-flies (Diptera: Drosophilidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **28**: 506-516.

O'Connor, J. P. and Ismay, J. W. (2005) *Calamoncosis glyceriae* Nartshuk (Dipt., Chloropidae) new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **141**: 138.

O'Connor, J. P. and Ronayne, C. (2003) *Oebalia minuta* (Diptera) new to Ireland and second Irish records of *Pteromalus apum* and *Torymus armatus* (Hymenoptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 229-231.

O'Connor, J. P. and Sleeman, D. P. (1987) A review of the Irish Hippoboscidae (Insecta: Diptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 236-239.

O'Connor, J. P. and Speight, M. C. D. (2002) *Neoleria maritima* (Villeneuve) (Dipt., Heleomyzidae) new to Ireland. *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* **138**: 32.

O'Connor, J. P. and Wistow, S. (1999) Fourteen gall-causing species (Diptera and Eriophyoidea) new to Ireland with notes on other species. *Cecidology* **14**: 5-10.

O'Connor, J. P., Wistow, S., Ashe, P. and O'Connor, M. A. (1999) A review of the Irish gall-inducing Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) and their inquilines. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **26**(1999): 81-92.

Oosterbroek, P. (2006) [last updated March 2008] *Catalogue of the craneflies of the world (Diptera, Tipuloidea: Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Cylindrotomidae, Tipulidae)*. nlbif.eti.uva.nl/ccw.

Oosterbroek, P. and Theowald, B. (1992). Family Tipulidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp. L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera*. **1**: 56-182.

OPINION 1938. (1999) *Musca rosae* Fabricius, 1794 (Currently *Psila* or *Chamaepsila rosae*; Insecta, Diptera): specific name conserved. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* **56**: 216-217.

OPINION 1982 (2001) *Musca arcuata* Linnaeus, 1758 and *M. festiva* Linnaeus, 1758 (currently *Chrysotoxum arcuatum* and *C. festivum*) and *M. citrofasciata* De Geer, 1776 (currently *Xanthogramma citrofasciatum*) (Insecta, Diptera): specific names conserved by the designation of neotypes for *M. arcuata* and *M. festiva*. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* **58**: 241-242.

OPINION 2153 (Case 3259) (2006) *Eristalis* Latreille, 1804 (Insecta, Diptera): confirmation that the gender is feminine: *Musca nemorum* Linnaeus, 1758, *M. arbustorum* Linnaeus, 1758 and *M. horticola* De Geer, 1776 (currently *Eristalis nemorum*, *E. arbustorum* and *E. horticola*): usage of the specific names conserved by the designation of neotypes. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* **63**: 146-147.

Oyewo, E. A. and Saether, O. A. (1998) Revision of Afrotropical *Polypedilum* Kieffer subgen. *Uresipedilum* Sasa et Kikuchi, 1995 (Diptera: Chironomidae), with a review of the subgenus. *Annals of Limnology* **34**: 315-362.

Ozerov, A. I. (2004) On classification of the family Piophilidae (Diptera). *Zoologicheskoe Zhyrnal* **83:** 1353-1360.

Pape, T. (1996) Catalogue of the Sarcophagidae of the world (Insecta: Diptera). *Memoirs of Entomology, International* **8**: 1-558.

Papp, L. (1984) Family Aulacigastridae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **10**: 60-61.

Parker, M. J. (2001) *Cheilosia ahenea* von Roser (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Great Britain. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **8**: 24-26.

Pollet, M. (2004) A critical note on the systematic position of *Gymnopternus* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). *Studia dipterologica* **10**: 537-548.

Pollet, M., Brooks, S. and Cumming, J. (2004) Catalog of the Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of America north of Mexico. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, New York* **283**: 1-114.

Pont, A. C. (1979) Diptera Cyclorrhapha, Acalyptrata. Sepsidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British insects* **10**(5c): 1-35.

Pont, A. C. (1986) Family Muscidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp. L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **11**: 57-215.

Pont, A. C. (2001) Four replacement names in the tribe Coenosiini (Diptera, Muscidae, Coenosiinae). *Studia dipterologica* **8**: 266.

Pont, A. C. (2002) The Fanniidae (Diptera) described by J. W. Zetterstedt. *Insect Systematics and Evolution* **33**: 103-112.

Pont, A. C., Lole, M. J., Leblanc, H. N. and Cole, J. H. (2007) The American black dump fly *Hydrotaea aenescens* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Diptera, Muscidae) in Britain and Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **14**: 23-29

Pont, A. C. and Meier, R. (2002) The Sepsidae (Diptera) of Europe. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* **37**: 1-221.

Reinert, J. F. (2000) New classification for the composite genus *Aedes* (Diptera: Culicidae; Aedini); elevation of subgenus *Ochlerotatus* to generic rank, reclassification of the subgenus, and notes on certain subgenera and species. *Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association* **16**: 175-188.

Rognes, K. (1991) Blowflies (Diptera, Calliphoridae) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. *Fauna Entomologica Scandinavica* **24**: 1-272.

Roháček, J. (ed.) (2001) *World catalog of Sphaeroceridae (Diptera)*. 414pp. Sleszké Zemské Muzeum Opava.

Roháček, J. (2006) A monograph of Palaearctic Anthomyzidae (Diptera). Part 1. 414pp. *Časopis sleszkého zemského Muzea Opava (A)*. **55**, Supplement 1: 1-328.

Ryder, C., McDonnell, R. J., Gormally, M. J. and Knutson, L. (2003) *Colobaea distincta* (Meigen): a sciomyzid (Diptera) new to Ireland with a key to the Irish species of the genus. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 184-186.

Saether, O. A. and Ferrington, L. C. (2003) Nomenclature notes on some orthoclads (Diptera: Chironomidae). *Zootaxa* **322**: 1-7.

Savchenko, E. N., Oosterbroek, P. and Starý, J. (1992) Family Limoniidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp. L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **1**: 183-369.

Schmitz, H. (1938) On the Irish species of the dipterous family Phoridae. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **44B**: 173-204, plate ix.

Ševčík, J. and Papp, L. (2001) Bolitophilidae and Mycetophilidae (Diptera): genera and species new to Hungary. *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* **62**: 217-229.

Shatalkin, A. I. (2000) [Keys to the Palaearctic flies of the family Lauxaniidae (Diptera)]. *Zoologicheskie Issledovania* **5**: 1-101 [in Russian, English summary].

Sinclair, B. J. (1995) Generic revision of the Clinocerinae (Empididae), and description and phylogenetic relationships of the Trichopezinae, new status (Diptera: Empidoidea). *Canadian Entomologist* **127**: 665-752.

Sinclair, B. J. and Cumming, J. M. (2006) The morphology, higher-level phylogeny and classification of the Empidoidea (Diptera). *Zootaxa* **1180**: 1-172.

Skartveit, J. (2007) Synonymy notes in the Bibionidae (Diptera). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**: 23-25.

Skidmore, P. (1985) The biology of the Muscidae of the world. *Series entomologica* **29**: xiv + 550pp.

Sleeman, D. P. (1979) Larvae of *Cephenemyia auribarbis* (Meigen) and *Hypoderma diana* Brauer (Diptera: Oestridae) from a red deer *Cervus elaphus* L. in County Donegal. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 441-442.

Smith, K. G. V. (1952) The Irish Conopidae (Diptera). *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **54B**: 203-209.

Smith, M. N. (2004) *Pelatachina tibialis* (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Ireland and *Nephrotoma crocata* (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tipulidae) confirmed as an Irish species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **10**: 115-116.

Soós, Á. (1984a) Family Psilidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **9**: 28-35.

Soós, Á. (1984b) Family Dryomyzidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **9**: 152-154.

Soós, Á. and Minár, J. (1986) Family Gasterophilidae (pp 237-240); Family Oestridae (pp 240-244); Family Hypodermatidae (pp 244-251). *In* Soós, Á and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **11**.

Soós, Á. and Oosterbroek, P. (1992) Family Cylindrotomidae. *In* Soós, Á and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **1**: 179-182.

Speight, M. C. D. (1975) *Conops vesicularis*, *Epistrophe nitidicollis* and *Ctenophora atrata*: insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **18**: 191-192.

Speight, M. C. D. (1978) *Myopa curtirostris* new to Ireland and some other Irish conopid (Diptera) records. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 276-278.

Speight, M. C. D. (1979a) The Irish Pallopteridae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **3**: 18-26.

Speight, M. C. D. (1979b) *Eumerus tuberculatus*, *Geomyza majuscula* and *Pteromicra leucopeza*: insects new to Ireland including a key to British Isles *Eumerus* species. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 397-399.

Speight, M. C. D. (1982) *Acrocera globulus*, *Limnia paludicola* and *Sphaerophoria loewi*: insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **20**: 369-372.

Speight, M. C. D. (1983a) *Dolichopus latelimbatus*, *Hercostomus germanus* and *Rhaphium riparium*: Dolichopodidae (Diptera) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **21**: 83-84.

Speight, M. C. D. (1983b) *Cordilura aemula* and *Microprosopa pallidicauda*: new to Ireland, *Trichopalpus fraternus* confirmed as an Irish insect and other Irish records of Scathophagidae (Diptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **21**: 165-167.

Speight, M. C. D. (1986a) *Asaphidion curtum*, *Dorylomorpha maculata, Selatosomus melancholicus* and *Syntormon miki*: insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 20-23.

Speight, M. C. D. (1986b) *Cheilosia argentifrons* (Diptera:Syrphidae) new to Ireland; *Donacia cinerea* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) and *Palloptera muliebris*: (Diptera: Pallopteridae), presence in Ireland confirmed. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 159-160.

Speight, M. C. D. (1987a) *Achalcus melanotrichus*, *Systenus leucurus* and *S. pallipes*: (Diptera: Dolichopodidae) new to Ireland, bred from rot-holes in *Betula*, *Fagus* and *Acer pseudoplatanus*, with a comment on the significance of these records. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 250-252.

Speight, M. C. D. (1987b) The Irish asilid (Diptera) fauna. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **10**: 56-71.

Speight, M. C. D. (1988a) *Elgiva solicita*, *Chyroma* (sic) *flava* and *Paykullia maculata*: insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **22**: 415-416.

Speight, M. C. D. (1988b) *Ectaetia platyscelis*, *Setisquamalonchaea setisquama* and *Suillia humilis*: insects (Diptera) new to Ireland, plus some miscellaneous Irish *Suillia* records. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **11**: 22-27.

Speight, M. C. D. (1995) *Nanna multisetosa*, *Scoliocentra confusa* and *S. duliciseta*: (Diptera: Scathophagidae, Heleomyzidae), insects new to Ireland from the Connemara National Park, Galway. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 113-115.

Speight, M. C. D. (1996a) *Aulogastromyia anisodactyla*, *Lyciella stylata* and *Sapromyza zetterstedti*: (Diptera: Lauxaniidae), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 175-176.

Speight, M. C. D. (1996b) *Cheilosia psilophthalma* and *Odinia boletina*: insects new to Ireland and *Sapromyza sexpunctata* confirmed as an Irish species (Diptera: Syrphidae, Odiniidae and Lauxaniidae). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 178-182.

Speight, M. C. D. (1999a) *Eriozona syrphoides* (Diptera: Syrphidae), an insect new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **26**(1998): 114-116.

Speight, M. C. D. (1999b) *Syrphus rectus* Osten Sacken and its potential implications to the recording of *Syrphus* species. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **6**: 85-91.

Speight, M. C. D. (2000) Irish Syrphidae (Diptera). Part 1: species accounts and distribution maps. *In* Speight, M. C. D., Castella, E., Obrdlik, P. and Ball, S. (eds) *Syrph the Net, the database of European Syrphidae* **18**: 1-215. Syrph the Net Publications, Dublin.

Speight, M. C. D. (2002) Two controversial additions to the Irish insect list: *Microdon myrmicae* Schönrogge *et al.* and *Pipiza festiva* Meigen (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **26**: 143-153.

Speight, M. C. D. (2003) *Microdon myrmicae* Schönrogge *et al* 2002 (Dipt.: Microdontidae): presence in Ireland confirmed. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **115**: 155-157.

Speight, M. C. D. (2004) *Achalcus vaillanti*, *Hercostomus chetifer* and *Trypeta artemisiae* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae and Tephritidae), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 428-429.

Speight, M. C. D. (2005) *Achalcus britannicus* (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **29**: 278-279.

Speight, M. C. D. (2007) *Rhaphium nasutum* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae), *Pherbellia rozkosnyi* & *Tetanocera montana* (Dip.: Sciomyzidae), insects new to Ireland and *Geomyza balachowskyi* (Dip.: Opomyzidae), presence in Ireland confirmed. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **119**: 85-91.

Speight, M. C. D. (2008) On the arrival in Ireland of *Sphegina sibirica* Stackelberg, 1953 (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **32**: 90-96.

Speight, M. C. D., Blackith, R. E. and Blackith, R. M. (1990) *Antichaeta brevipennis*, *Leucophenga maculata*, *Polyporivora picta* and *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* (Diptera): insects new to Ireland. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **13**: 131-136.

Speight, M. C. D., Blackith, R. E. and Blackith, R. M. (1995) *Bathycranium* synonymised with *Syntormon*, distinctions between *Parasyntormon* and

Syntormon discussed and *S. bicolorellus* and *S. luteicornis* redescribed. *Insecta Mundi* **9**: 351-362.

Speight, M. C. D., Blackith, R. M. and de Courcy Williams, M. (1992) *Calliopum elisae*, *Hercostomus nanus*, *Psacadina verbekei*, *Systenus alpinus* and *Zabrachia tenella* (Diptera), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 428-429.

Speight, M. C. D., Brown, M. J. F. and Stout, J. C. (2004) *Platycheirus aurolateralis* and *P. splendidus* (Diptera: Syrphidae), insects new to Ireland and their separation from related species. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **27**: 413-417.

Speight, M. C. D. and Chandler, P. J. (1983a) Irish Otitidae and Platystomatidae (Diptera) including a key to the genera known in Ireland and/or Great Britain. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **21**: 130-136.

Speight, M. C. D. and Chandler, P. J. (1983b) A preliminary list of the Irish Tephritidae (Diptera) with notes on the species. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **6**: 2-17.

Speight, M. C. D. and Chandler, P. J. (1995) *Paragus constrictus*, *Pteromicra pectorosa* and *Stegana similis*: insects new to Ireland and *Stegana coleoptrata*, presence in Ireland confirmed (Diptera). *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **25**: 28-32.

Speight, M. C. D., Chandler, P. J. and Nash, R. (1975) Irish Syrphidae (Diptera), notes on the species and an account of their known distribution. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **75B**: 1-80.

Speight, M. C. D., Chandler, P. J., Irwin, A. G. and de Courcy Williams, M. (1985) A provisional list of Irish Psilidae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **8**: 2-12.

Speight, M. C. D., Claussen, C. and Hurkmans, W. (1998) Révision des syrphes de la faune de France: III – Liste alphabétique des espèces des genres *Cheilosia*, *Eumerus* et *Merodon* et Supplément (Diptera, Syrphidae). *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* **103**: 401-414.

Speight, M. C. D. and Healy, B. (1977) Arachnida and insecta. Pp 147-156. *In* Jeffrey, D. W. *et al.* (eds) *North Bull Island Dublin Bay - a modern coastal natural history.* The Royal Dublin Society, Dublin.

Speight, M. C. D. and Lavery, T. A. (1992) *Renocera stroblii*, *Rhaphium auctum* and *Teucophorus monacanthus* (Diptera), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 116-117.

Speight, M. C. D. and Meuffels, H. J. G. (1989) *Campsicnemus compeditus*, *Melanostolus melancholicus*, *Syntormon setosus* and *Systenus pallidus* (Diptera: Dolichopodidae), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **23**: 92-97.

Speight, M. C. D. and Nash, R. (1977) *Pherbellia argyra*, *P. fuscipes* and *Tetanocera silvatica*: Sciomyzidae (Diptera) new to Ireland, together with other sciomyzid records. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 38-43.

Speight, M. C. D. and Nash, R. (1993) *Chrysotoxum cautum*, *Ctenophora ornata*, *C. pectinicornis*, *Helophilus trivittatus* and *Mesembrina mystacea* (Diptera), insects new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **24**: 231-236.

Speight, M. C. D. and O'Connor, J. P. (1981) The Irish Ptychopteridae (Diptera). *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **5**: 29-37, figure 1.

Speight, M. C. D., Sarthou, J.-P. and Levy, D. A. (2007) *Eupeodes goeldlini* (Dip.: Syrphidae) new to Britain, France and Ireland, with a key to separate it from related Atlantic zone species. *Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation* **119**: 213-219

Spencer, K. A. (1972) Diptera Agromyzidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(5g): 1-136.

Spencer, K. A. (1973) A new species of Agromyzidae (Diptera) feeding on bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum* L.). *Entomologist's Gazette* **24**: 315-317.

Spies, M. and Reiss, F. (1996) Spies, M. and Reiss, F. (1996) Catalog and bibliography of Neotropical and Mexican Chironomidae (Insecta, Diptera). *Spixiana Supplement* **22**: 61-119.

Spies, M. and Saether, O.A. (2004) Notes and recommendations on taxonomy and nomenclature of Chironomidae (Diptera). *Zootaxa* **752**: 1-90.

Starý, J. (1992) Phylogeny and classification of Tipulomorpha with special emphasis on the family Limoniidae. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* **35**: 11-36.

Steyskal, G. C. (1987) 83. Dryomyzidae. *In* McAlpine, J. F. *et al.* (eds) *Manual of Nearctic Diptera* **2**: 923-926.

Stubbs, A. E. and Drake, M. (2001) *British soldierflies and their allies. An illustrated guide to their identification and ecology covering all flies (Diptera) in the families Acroceridae, Asilidae, Athericidae, Bombyliidae, Rhagionidae, Scenopinidae, Stratiomyidae, Tabanidae, Therevidae, Xylomyidae and Xylophagidae*. British Entomological and Natural History Society, Reading.

Stuckenberg, B. R. (2001) Pruning the tree: a critical review of classifications of the Homeodactyla (Diptera, Brachycera), with new perspectives and an alternative classification. *Studia dipterologica* **8**: 3-41.

Tierney, D. and Kelly-Quinn, M. (2005) *Simulium tuberosum* Lundström, 1911 (Diptera: Simuliidae) – a blackfly species new to Ireland, with a note on its identification. *Entomologist's Gazette* **56**: 51-52.

Tierney, D., Trodd, W. and Kelly-Quinn, M. (2005) An update on blackfly species (Diptera: Simuliidae) and their distributions in Irish freshwater habitats. *Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society* **89**: 86-126.

Trodd, W. R. and Murray, D. A. (2004) *Cryptotendipes pflugfelderi* Reiss, 1964 (Diptera: Chironomidae) in the Turraun Nature Reserve and the first record from Ireland. *Entomologist's Gazette* **55**: 171-172.

Wheeler, T. A. (1995) Systematics of New World *Rachispoda* Lioy (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae): morphology, keys to species groups, and revisions of the *atra*, *fuscipennis*, *limosa* and *vespertina* species groups. *Journal of Natural History* **29**: 159-230.

White, I. M. (1988) Tephritid flies. Diptera: Tephritidae. *Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects* **10**(5a): 1-134.

White, I. M. and Elson-Harris, M. M. (1992) *Fruit flies of economic significance: their identification and bionomics*. CAB International.

Withers, P. (1979) *Colobaea punctata* Lundbeck, a sciomyzid (Diptera) new to Ireland. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* **19**: 363.

Withers, P. (1987) The British species of the genus *Suillia* (Diptera: Heleomyzidae), including a species new to science. *British Journal of Entomology and Natural History* **20**: 91-104.

Withers, P. (2002a) Thirty-nine species of Diptera new to Ireland, including a species of Psychodidae new to the British Isles. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 113-119.

Withers, P. (2002b) *Stenomicra cogani* Irwin (Diptera, Stenomicridae). A family, genus and species new to Ireland. *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **9**: 120.

Withers, P. (2006) The identity of the British species of *Atrichobrunettia* Satchell (Diptera, Psychodidae). *Dipterists Digest (Second Series)* **13**: 47-48.

Withers, P. and O'Connor, J. P. (1992) A preliminary account of the Irish species of moth fly (Diptera: Psychodidae). *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* **92B**: 61-77.

Wood, D. M. (1987) 107. Oestridae *In* McAlpine, J. F. *et al.* (eds) *Manual of Nearctic Diptera* **2**: 1147-1158.

Woodley, N. E. (2001) *A world catalog of the Stratiomyidae (Insecta: Diptera).* 473pp. North American Dipterists' Society, Washington. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden

Zuska, J. (1984) Family Piophilidae. *In* Soós, Á. and Papp, L. (eds) *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera* **9**: 234-239.

INDEX

abblanda (Freeman, 1983) 26
abdominalis (Staeger, 1840) 12
(*Phylidorea*)
abdominalis (Zetterstedt, 1846) 145
(*Helina*)
aberrans Lindeberg, 1970 53
[*abiecta* (Laštovka, 1963)] 21
abiens Zetterstedt, 1848 111
(*Agromyza*)
abiens Meigen, 1822 93
(*Xylota*)
ABLABESMYIA 63
abnormis Stein, 1916 142
absinthii (Fabricius, 1805) 101
abstrusa Thuneberg, 1955 79
abusiva Collin, 1931 89
ACAMPTOCLADIUS 55
acanthoidis Barnes, 1928 32
ACARTOPHTHALMUS 110
ACHALCUS 76
ACHANTHIPTERA 141
achrayi Kettle and Lawson, 1955 45
ACHYROLIMONIA 12
ACIDIA 102
ACNEMIA 24
ACRICOTOPUS 55
ACROCERA 67
ACROMETOPIA 105
acrophila (Winnertz, 1853) 33
ACROSATHE 68
ACTIA 154
acuminata (Collin, 1952) 127
acuta Cook, 1956 40
acuticornis Wiedemann, 1817 77
(*Dolichopus*)
acuticornis (Kieffer, 1912) 61
(*Thienemanniella*)
acutum Kieffer, 1915 51
adaucta Kieffer *in* Thienemann
and Kieffer, 1916 62
ADIA 136
adjuncta (Walker, 1848) 12
adulatoria Collin, 1927 74
adumbrata Mik, 1884 21
adusta Meigen, 1830 128
advenus (Eaton, 1893) 37
AEDES 42
aegyptium Kieffer, 1925 51
aemula Collin, 1958 133
(*Cordilura*)
aemula (Loew, 1864) 71
(*Tachydromia*)
aenea (Fallén, 1813) 131
(*Pelina*)
aenea (Meigen, 1824) 154
(*Lydina*)
aenea (Meigen, 1830) 111
(*Melanagromyza*)
aeneicoxa (Meigen, 1824) 81
aeneoventris (Fallén, 1823) 111
aenescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 144
(*Morellia*)
[*aenescens* (Stenhammar, 1844)] 131
(*Pelina*)
aenescens (Wiedemann, 1830) 146
(*Hydrotaea*)
aeneum (Fallén, 1820) 103
(*Calliopum*)
aeneus Fallén, 1810 94
(*Cephalops*)
aeneus (Scopoli, 1763) 89
(*Eristalinus*)
aequalis (Wood, 1909) 84
aequilineata Ringdahl, 1945 140
aerea (Fallén, 1825) 142
aerosa (Loew, 1843) 90

(*Melanogaster*)
aerosus (Fallén, 1823) 78
(*Gymnopternus*)
aestiva Loew, 1867 72
(*Empis*)
aestiva (Meigen, 1826) 138
(*Pegoplata*)
aestivalis (Meigen, 1818) 41
aestuum (Villeneuve, 1902) 142
affinis Fallén, 1823 114
(*Phytomyza*)
affinis (Kieffer, 1886) 33
(*Dasineura*)
affinis Meade, 1891 145
(*Mydaea*)
affinis (Meigen, 1830) 122
(*Suillia*)
affinis Winnertz, 1863 20
(*Rymosia*)
africa (Wiedemann, 1824) 149
AGATHOMYIA 82
agilis (Meigen, 1822) 70
agrayloides (Kieffer, 1911) 50
AGRIA 149
AGROMYZA 111
agromyzina (Fallén, 1825) 141
ahenea (von Roser, 1840) 87
alaskaensis (Ludlow, 1906) 43
alata (Walker, 1835) 70
albicans (Fallén, 1810) 152
(*Cyzenis*)
albicans (Meigen, 1830) 130
(*Hecamede*)
albicans (Wood, 1908) 84
(*Megaselia*)
albicaudata (Wood, 1910) 84
albiceps Fallén, 1820 104
(*Sapromyza*)
albiceps Frey, 1915 79
(*Hydrophorus*)
albiceps (Meigen, 1820) 68
(*Philonicus*)
albicorne (Meigen, 1838) 51
albicornis Meigen, 1826 141
(*Coenosia*)
albicornis (Zetterstedt, 1842) 70
(*Platypalpus*)
albifacies (Tonnoir, 1919) 37
albiforceps (Kieffer *in*
Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916) 56
albilabris (Meigen, 1830) 130
albimana (Fabricius, 1787) 40
(*Ptychoptera*)
albimanus (Fabricius, 1781) 92
(*Platycheirus*)
albimanus (Meigen, 1818) 51
(*Paratendipes*)
albimanus (Meigen, 1830) 110
(*Clusiodes*)
albinervis (Duda, 1918) 124
(*Minilimosina*)
albinervis Meigen, 1822 72
(*Empis*)
albipennis (Goetghebuer, 1921) 61
(*Pseudosmittia*)
albipennis (Meigen, 1830) 49
(*Endochironomus*)
albipennis Meigen, 1830 111
(*Agromyza*)
albipennis Zetterstedt, 1850 36
(*Psychoda*)
albipes Fallén, 1819 133
(*Cordilura*)
albipes (Ström, 1768) 5
(*Dolichopeza*)
albipes (Zetterstedt, 1843) 81
(*Micromorphus*)
albipila Meigen, 1838 87
albipuncta (Zetterstedt, 1845) 143
albiseta (Panzer, 1806) 70

(*Platypalpus*)
albiseta (Schrank, 1803) 96
(*Loxocera*)
albiseta (Scopoli, 1763) 108
(*Ilione*)
albiseta (Zetterstedt, 1838) 74
(*Chelipoda*)
albitarsis (Meigen, 1822) 87
(*Cheilosia*)
albitarsis (Zetterstedt, 1850) 39
(*Cookella*)
albitibia Edwards, 1921 10
albocapillatus (Fallén, 1815) 70
albocostata (Fallén, 1820) 107
albofasciatus (Staeger, 1839) 48
albohirta Collin, 1926 73
albolineatus (Meigen, 1818) 58
albomaculatum (Becker, 1891) 80
albostriatus (Fallén, 1817) 88
albula (Fallén, 1825) 137
alea Laffoon, 1965 21
algeriensis Theobald, 1903 42
ALLOCOTOCERA 24
ALLODIA 18
ALLODIOPSIS 18
ALLOPIOPHILA 99
allotalla (Meigen, 1830) 145
alma (Meigen, 1826) 142
alneti (Fallén, 1817) 88
alnibetulae Hendel, 1931 111
alopecuri (Reuter, 1895) 33
alpicola (Winnertz, 1867) 25
alpina Groschke, 1957 114
(*Phytomyza*)
alpina Plassmann, 1977 19
(*Anatella*)
alpinus (Haliday, 1833) 81
(*Campsicnemus*)
alpium Bergroth, 1888 6
alternans (Zetterstedt, 1838) 18
alternata (Fallén, 1814) 102
(*Rhagoletis*)
alternata (Say, 1824) 37
(*Tinearia*)
alticolella (Wood, 1909) 84
altifrons (Wood, 1909) 84
AMAUROMYZA 111
ambigua (Fallén, 1823) 138
(*Zaphne*)
ambigua Pomini, 1940 126
(*Drosophila*)
ambigua Zetterstedt, 1838 52
(*Corynocera*)
ambiguus (Eaton, 1893) 37
(*Telmatoscopus*)
ambiguus (Fallén, 1817) 91
(*Platycheirus*)
ambiguus Goetghebuer, 1928 50
(*Graceus*)
ambusta (Meigen, 1826) 99
amentaria (Scopoli, 1763) 148
amoena Meigen, 1824 83
(*Callomyia*)
amoena (Meigen, 1830) 113
(*Liriomyza*)
amoena Meigen, 1830 116
(*Asteia*)
amphibia (De Geer, 1776) 41
amplus Curran, 1927 92
ampullacea Villeneuve, 1922 147
ANABREMIA 32
ANACLILEIA 24
analis (Lundbeck, 1920) 84
(*Megaselia*)
analis (Macquart, 1842) 90
(*Microdon*)
analis (Meigen, 1830) 108
(*Antichaeta*)
analis (Schummel, 1833) 5
(*Nephrotoma*)

ANAPAUSIS 39
ANARETE 31
ANASIMYIA 87
ANATELLA 19
ANATOPYNIA 62
anchoriformis Salamanna, 1975 36
ancilla (Meigen, 1826) 145
ancyla Svensson, 1986 57
andalusiaca (Strobl, 1906) 127
anderseni Fittkau and Reiss, 1971 54
anemones Hering, 1925 114
ANEPSIOMYIA 81
ANEVRINA 83
angelicae Kaltenbach, 1872 114
(*Phytomyza*)
angelicae (Rübsaamen, 1916) 33
(*Dasineura*)
angelicae Saether, 1990 58
(*Limnophyes*)
angelicae (Scopoli, 1763) 146
(*Phaonia*)
angelicastri Hering, 1932 114
anglodanica Lundbeck, 1913 73
angularis Collin, 1946 119
angulata Meigen, 1818 16
(*Macrocera*)
angulata (Panzer, 1798) 67
(*Odontomyia*)
angusta (Edwards, 1929) 61
(*Pseudosmittia*)
angusta (Wood, 1909) 84
(*Megaselia*)
angustatus (Zetterstedt, 1843) 92
(*Platycheirus*)
angustifrons (Staeger, 1842) 78
angustipennis (Staeger, 1845) 107
(*Pteromicra*)
angustipennis (Tonnoir, 1920) 35
(*Atrichobrunettia*)
angustipes Edwards, 1915 43
angustitarse (Lundström, 1911) 43
anicula (Zetterstedt, 1860) 145
anilis (Fallén, 1820) 106
(*Neuroctena*)
anilis (Linnaeus, 1761) 68
(*Dialineura*)
anisodactyla (Loew, 1845) 103
ANISOSTEPHUS 32
ankeli Plassmann, 1977 19
annularius: auctt.,
misidentification 48
annulata (Fabricius, 1805) 68
(*Acrosathe*)
annulata (Meigen, 1818) 23
(*Mycomya*)
annulata Meigen, 1818 38
(*Trichocera*)
annulata (Schrank, 1776) 43
(*Culiseta*)
annulator Goetghebuer, 1927 56
annulatus (De Geer, 1776) 65
(*Rhagio*)
annulatus (Meigen, 1830) 15
(*Symmerus*)
annulatus (Zetterstedt, 1838) 91
(*Parasyrphus*)
annulipes (Hartig, 1839) 34
(*Hartigiola*)
[*annulipes* Macquart, 1835] 96
(*Chyliza*)
annulipes (Meigen, 1822) 70
(*Platypalpus*)
annulipes (Meigen, 1826) 110
(*Themira*)
annulipes (Meigen, 1830) 46
(*Bezzia*)
annulipes Stenhammar, 1844 131
(*Notiphila*)
anomala (Staeger, 1840) 24
ANOMOIA 102

ANOPHELES 42
antennata (Zetterstedt, 1849) 141
anthobia (F. Löw, 1877) 32
ANTHOMYIA 135
anthomyinum (Rondani, 1866) 136
ANTHOMYZA 115
anthophila (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 153
anthracina Meigen, 1830 (*Agromyza*) 111
anthracinum (Meigen, 1830) (*Rhopalopterum*) 120
anthracinus Zetterstedt, 1860 (*Chironomus*) 48
ANTICHAETA 108
antiqua (Meigen, 1822) (*Cheilosia*) 87
antiqua (Meigen, 1826) (*Delia*) 137
ANTLEMON 16
ANTOCHA 12
antricola (Schmitz, 1918) 86
aparines (Kieffer, 1889) 33
aperta (Verrall, 1887) (*Euphylidorea*) 11
aperta Wahlgren, 1904 (*Dicranomyia*) 12
APHANOTRIGONUM 119
aphidimyza (Rondani, 1847) 32
APHIDOLETES 32
APHROSYLUS 78
apicalis (Kieffer, 1921) (*Heterotanytarsus*) 57
[*apicalis* Loew, 1847] (*Sapromyza*) 104
apicalis (Meigen, 1826) (*Cleigastra*) 133
apicata (Loew, 1871) 11
APILOSCATOPSE 40
APLOMYA 151
APOLEPHTHISA 17
appendiculata (Pierre, 1919) (*Nephrotoma*) 5
appendiculatum Zetterstedt, 1849 (*Rhaphium*) 80
appendiculatus (Staeger, 1840) (*Molophilus*) 10
apposita (Walker, 1856) 52
approximatonervis (Zetterstedt, 1848) 118
aprica (Meigen, 1830) 119
aprilina (Goureau, 1851) (*Chromatomyia*) 112
aprilinus Meigen, 1830 (*Chironomus*) 48
APSECTROTANYPUS 62
apta Collin, 1927 73
APTEROMYIA 124
aquila (Fallén, 1813) 129
aquosa Verrall, 1886 13
aratrix Pandellé, 1896 150
arbustorum (Linnaeus, 1758) (*Eristalis*) 89
[*arbustorum* Stannius, 1831] (*Dolichopus*) 77
arctica Kieffer, 1923 (*Corynoneura*) 56
arctica (Zetterstedt, 1838) (*Melangyna*) 90
arcticum (Lundström, 1913) (*Brevicornu*) 19
ARCTOPELOPIA 63
ARCTOPHILA 87
arcuata (Meigen, 1830) (*Gymnophora*) 84
arcuatum (Linnaeus, 1758) (*Chrysotoxum*) 88
arcuatus (Goetghebuer, 1919) (*Parachironomus*) 50
ardeae (Macquart, 1835) 132

arduennensis (Goetghebuer, 1922) 54
arenaria (Haliday, 1833) 70
areolata (Siebke, 1872) 9
argenteus Coe, 1966 94
argentina (Meigen, 1824) 76
ARGYRA 76
argyra Verbeke, 1967 107
argyreatum (Meigen, 1838) 44
[*argyria* (Meigen, 1824)] 76
aridella (Fallén, 1823) 105
aristata (Panzer, 1801) 96
(*Loxocera*)
aristata Pinder, 1976 52
(*Micropsectra*)
armata (Meigen, 1826) 140
(*Fannia*)
armata Winnertz, 1863 19
(*Brachypeza*)
armatus (Zetterstedt, 1849) 81
(*Campsicnemus*)
armipes (Fallén, 1825) 143
armoricanum Doby and David, 1961 43
arrogans Meigen, 1830 109
artemisiae (Fabricius, 1794) 102
artemisicola de Meijere, 1924 113
ARTHROCNODAX 32
arundineti (Goetghebuer, 1921) 51
ashei Soponis, 1990 59
ASINDULUM 16
ASPHONDYLIA 31
ASPISTES 39
asquamatus Andersen, 1937 58
assimilis (Staeger, 1842) 78
ASTEIA 116
asteris (Hendel, 1934) 112
ATELESTUS 69
ater (Meigen, 1804) 10
(*Molophilus*)
ater Meigen, 1804 64
(*Xylophagus*)
aterrima (Meigen, 1818) 61
(*Smittia*)
aterrima (Meigen, 1826) 142
(*Azelia*)
aterrima (Zetterstedt, 1852) 21
(*Epicypta*)
aterrimum (Haliday, 1833) 124
(*Elachisoma*)
ATHERIX 64
ATHRYCIA 151
ATHYROGLOSSA 130
ATISSA 130
atomaria (Zetterstedt, 1851) 29
(*Scatopsciara*)
atomarius (De Geer, 1778) 28
(*Epidapus*)
atomus (Rondani, 1880) 126
atra (Fabricius, 1775) 97
(*Thecophora*)
atra (Meigen, 1804) 31
(*Monardia*)
atra (Meigen, 1804) 83
(*Paraplatypeza*)
atra (Meigen, 1804) 86
(*Phora*)
atra (Meigen, 1818) 44
(*Serromyia*)
atra (Meigen, 1830) 123
(*Lotophila*)
atra (Panzer, 1798) 66
(*Pachygaster*)
atra (Meigen, 1826) 96
(*Chamaepsila*)
atra Zetterstedt, 1845 153
(*Cinochira*)
atrata (Linnaeus, 1758) 5
(*Tanyptera*)
atratus Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)

atricauda (Zetterstedt, 1852) 23
ATRICHOBRUNETTIA 35
ATRICHOPOGON 47
atriclavus Kieffer, 1921 58
atricolor (Fallén, 1825) 145
atricornis (Meigen, 1830) 122
atridorsum Kieffer, 1924 52
atripes (Kieffer, 1913) 61
(*Rheocricotopus*)
atripes Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
atrocincta (Goetghebuer, 1942) 63
atrofasciata (Kieffer, 1911) 52
atronitens (Hendel, 1920) 112
attenuata Reiss, 1969 52
(*Micropsectra*)
attenuata (Walker, 1848) 14
(*Orimarga*)
attica (Pandazis, 1933) 41
ATYLOTUS 65
aucta (Fallén, 1817) 94
(*Verrallia*)
auctum Loew, 1857 80
(*Rhaphium*)
audacula (Harris, 1780) 137
AULACIGASTER 115
AULAGROMYZA 112
aulicum (Meigen, 1824) 81
AULOGASTROMYIA 103
aureum Fries, 1824 43
auribarbis (Meigen, 1824) 155
auricollis (Meigen, 1822) 90
auricomi (Kieffer, 1909) 33
auriculata (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1839) 37
(*Peripsychoda*)
auriculatum (Edwards, 1925) 19
(*Brevicornu*)
aurivernica Chandler, 1978 20
aurolateralis Stubbs, 2002 92
austera Menzel and Heller
in Menzel, Smith and Chandler,
2006 25
australominutus Grootaert, 1989 70
austriaca Meigen, 1822 91
(*Pipiza*)
austriacus (Kieffer *in* Albrecht, 1924) 53
(*Paratanytarsus*)
AUSTROLIMNOPHILA 11
autumnalis De Geer, 1776 144
(*Musca*)
autumnalis Hering, 1957 114
(*Phytomyza*)
autumnalis Lundström, 1909 21
(*Mycetophila*)
autumnalis (Meigen, 1838) 41
(*Dixella*)
autumnalis (Staeger, 1840) 12
(*Dicranomyia*)
avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758) 132
AXYSTA 131
AZANA 24
AZELIA 142
baccarum (Wachtl, 1883) 35
BACCHA 87
baetica Collin, 1927 74
baezi (Papp, 1977) 125
balachowskyi Mesnil, 1934 115
balkaneoalpinus Krek, 1971 37
balteatus (De Geer, 1776) 89
balticus (Meigen, 1824) 79
(*Hydrophorus*)
balticus (Palmen, 1959) 58
(*Nanocladius*)
barbata (Zetterstedt, 1838) 134
barbatipes (Kieffer, 1911) 64
(*Zavrelimyia*)
barbatipes Kieffer, 1923 60
(*Psectrocladius*)
barbichei (Kieffer, 1890) 32
barbimanus (Edwards, 1929) 60

barbipes (Staeger, 1839) 50
barbitarsis (Zetterstedt, 1850) 63
bardanae (Schrank, 1803) 101
bartaki Ackland and Michelsen, 1987 138
basalis (Meigen, 1818) 17
(*Boletina*)
basalis Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Phronia*)
basalis Zetterstedt, 1847 104
(*Sapromyza*)
basdeni Collin, 1939 143
(*Hydrotaea*)
basdeni Freeman, 1983 30
(*Trichosia*)
basispinata (Lundbeck, 1920) 84
batava (Edwards, 1938) 12
(*Neolimnomyia*)
batava Goeldlin de Tiefenau, 1974 92
(*Sphaerophoria*)
bathophila (Kieffer, 1912) 59
(*Parakiefferiella*)
bathophilus Kieffer, 1911 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
bathyphila (Kieffer, 1918) 62
bausei (Kieffer, 1911) 53
bavarica (Goetghebuer, 1934) 62
beckeri (Hendel, 1923) 111
(*Ophiomyia*)
beckeri Strobl, 1892 73
(*Hilara*)
BECKERINA 83
BELLARDIA 147
[*bellevoyei* (Kieffer, 1896)] 32
bellus Loew, 1869 80
bequaerti (Villeneuve, 1917) 124
berberina (Fabricius, 1805) 88
bergenstammi Becker, 1894 87
(*Cheilosia*)
bergenstammi (Mik, 1864) 86
(*Spiniphora*)
beringiensis (Cranston and Oliver, 1988) 58
BERIS 66
bernensis Klötzli *in* Wülker and Klötzli, 1993 48
berolinensis Meigen, 1818 39
(*Aspistes*)
berolinensis Schmitz, 1920 86
(*Phalacrotophora*)
betae (Curtis, 1847) 139
betulae (Winnertz, 1853) 33
betuleti (Ringdahl, 1935) 136
betulicola (Kieffer, 1889) 33
betulinus (Kieffer, 1889) 32
BEZZIA 46
bezzii Alexander and Leonard, 1912 13
biannulatus (Staeger, 1839) 50
biarcuata (Becker, 1908) 22
BIBIO 14
BICELLARIA 69
bicinctum (Linnaeus, 1758) 88
(*Chrysotoxum*)
bicinctus (Meigen, 1818) 56
(*Cricotopus*)
bicolor (Meigen, 1818) 25
(*Bradysia*)
bicolor Meigen, 1818 31
(*Campylomyza*)
bicolor (Meigen, 1826) 96
(*Chamaepsila*)
bicolor Oldenberg, 1910 110
(*Acartophthalmus*)
bicolor (Wiedemann, 1817) 139
(*Pegomya*)
bicolor (Zetterstedt, 1838) 122
(*Suillia*)
bicolorellum (Zetterstedt, 1843) 81
bicrenatum Kieffer, 1921 51

bicuspidata Collin, 1927 72
bidentata (Goetghebuer, 1921) 52
bidentis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 101
bifasciata (Schrank, 1781) 14
bifasciella (Fallén, 1820) 107
bifida Disney, 1983 84
(*Megaselia*)
bifida Edwards, 1925 20
(*Rymosia*)
bifida (Kieffer, 1909) 55
(*Brillia*)
bifida Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920 9
(*Gonomyia*)
bifida (Zilahi-Sebess, 1956) 40
(*Thripomorpha*)
bifidus Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920 10
(*Molophilus*)
bifilata (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856) 40
bifrons (Stenhammar, 1855) 125
bifurcata (Fallén, 1810) 87
(*Lonchoptera*)
bifurcatus Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920 10
bihamatus de Meijere, 1918 10
[*bilineata* (Winnertz, 1863)] 18
bilobata Collin, 1926 69
bimaculata (Linnaeus, 1761) 5
(*Dictenidia*)
bimaculata (Meigen, 1804) 18
(*Leia*)
bimaculata Meigen, 1822 91
(*Pipiza*)
bimaculata (Schummel, 1829) 7
(*Dicranota*)
binotata (Wiedemann, 1817) 63
bipunctata (Haliday, 1833) 72
(*Kowarzia*)
[*bipunctata* (Linnaeus, 1767)] 47
(*Forcipomyia*)
bipunctata Meigen, 1820 68
(*Thereva*)
bipunctatus (Lehmann, 1822) 79
(*Hydrophorus*)
bipunctatus (Scopoli, 1763) 66
(*Sargus*)
biseta (Hendel, 1920) 112
(*Cerodontha*)
bisetus Goetghebuer, 1942 60
(*Psectrocladius*)
bistigma (Curtis, 1834) 72
BITHIA 153
bituberculatus (Edwards, 1929) 53
blackstoniae Spencer, 1990 112
blanda Winnertz, 1863 21
(*Mycetophila*)
blanda (Winnertz, 1867) 26
(*Corynoptera*)
blandula Eaton, 1893 36
blankaartensis Pollet, 1990 78
blepharosceles Kowarz, 1874 76
BLONDELIA 151
bohemani Goetghebuer, 1932 54
BOLETINA 17
boletina (Zetterstedt, 1848) 111
BOLITOPHILA 15
BOLOPUS 83
bombylans (Linnaeus, 1758) 93
BOMBYLIUS 67
BORBORILLUS 123
borealis Boheman, 1865 121
(*Heleomyza*)
borealis Linnaeus, 1758 72
(*Empis*)
boreata Mesnil, 1960 154
BOREOCLYTOCERUS 36
BOROPHAGA 83
BOTANOPHILA 135
bovis (Linnaeus, 1758) 155

bovista (Gimmerthal, 1848) 84
brachialis (Haliday, 1833) 46
BRACHICOMA 149
BRACHYOPA 87
BRACHYPALPOIDES 87
BRACHYPALPUS 87
BRACHYPEZA 19
[*brachystoma* (Stenhammar, 1855)] 125
BRADYSIA 25
branickii (Nowicki, 1873) 55
brassicaria (Fabricius, 1775) 153
braueri Dziedzicki, 1889 22
BRAULA 117
braunsi (Goetghebuer, 1942) 57
brayi (Goetghebuer, 1921) 50
brevicalcar (Kieffer, 1911) 57
brevicaudis Jervis, 1992 94
brevicorne Curtis, 1835 80
brevicornis (Meigen, 1830) 40
(*Swammerdamella*)
brevicornis (Staeger, 1840) 19
(*Cordyla*)
brevicornis Tonnoir, 1940 36
(*Psychoda*)
BREVICORNU 19
brevicostalis (Wood, 1910) 84
brevicubitus Goetghebuer, 1920 47
brevipalpis Kieffer, 1909 56
(*Cricotopus*)
brevipalpis Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908 62
(*Trissocladius*)
brevipennis Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
brevipennis (Meigen, 1830) 119
(*Elachiptera*)
brevipennis (Zetterstedt, 1846) 108
(*Antichaeta*)
brevis (Edwards, 1929) 53
brevistyla Collin, 1927 73
breviterga (Lundbeck, 1920) 84
BRILLIA 55
britannica Laštovka and Kidd, 1975 21
(*Mycetophila*)
britannicus Pollet, 1996 76
(*Achalcus*)
britteni (Edwards, 1929) 50
bromius Linnaeus, 1758 66
BRONTAEA 144
brumalis (Edwards, 1929) 57
brundini Lindeberg, 1963 54
brunnea (Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936) 29
brunneilinea (Zetterstedt, 1845) 135
brunneipennis Costa, 1857 84
brunneisquama (Zetterstedt, 1845) 142
brunnicans Edwards, 1939 45
brunnipes (Meigen, 1838) 107
BRYOPHAENOCLADIUS 55
buccata (Fallén, 1820) 107
(*Heterocheila*)
buccata (Linnaeus, 1758) 97
(*Myopa*)
bucculatus (Rondani, 1857) 89
buchonius Reiss and Fittkau, 1971 54
BUCHONOMYIA 47
bursaria (Bremi, 1847) 35
busckii Coquillett, 1901 126
caecutiens (Linnaeus, 1758) 65
caenosa (Rondani, 1880) 124
caesar (Linnaeus, 1758) 147
caesia Meigen, 1822 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
caesia Stein, 1906 139
(*Pegomya*)
caesio (Harris, 1780) 102
caesius (Meigen, 1830) 121
(*Gymnomus*)
CALAMONCOSIS 119
calamophila Frey, 1948 29

calcaratus (Edwards, 1929) 60
calceata (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856) 46
(*Bezzia*)
calceata (Meigen, 1830) 130
(*Ditrichophora*)
calceata Mik, 1866 14
(*Thaumastoptera*)
calceatus (Meigen, 1822) 70
(*Platypalpus*)
calceatus Meigen, 1830 118
(*Chlorops*)
calcitrans (Linnaeus, 1758) 144
caledonica Edwards, 1926 13
(*Dicranomyia*)
caledonicus (Collin, 1912) 110
(*Clusiodes*)
caledonicus (Edwards, 1932) 50
(*Omisus*)
calida Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832 134
caliginosa Collin, 1926 73
(*Rhamphomyia*)
caliginosum Meigen, 1824 80
(*Rhaphium*)
CALLIOPUM 103
CALLIPHORA 147
CALLOMYIA 83
CALOBATA 95
calthophila Hendel, 1931 114
calvescens (Edwards, 1929) 62
calyptrata (Zetterstedt, 1846) 139
cambii (Hendel, 1931) 113
cambrica (Richards, 1929) 125
cameraria Haliday, 1833 126
CAMILLA 128
campanulae Hendel, 1920 114
campestris (Fallén, 1810) 149
(*Metopia*)
campestris Latreille, 1805 95
(*Pipunculus*)
campestris Meigen, 1822 92
(*Rhingia*)
campestris Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
campestris (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 141
(*Coenosia*)
campestris (Wood, 1908) 84
(*Megaselia*)
CAMPICHOETA 127
CAMPIGLOSSA 101
CAMPSICNEMUS 81
camptolabis (Kieffer, 1913) 51
camptophleps (Edwards, 1929) 58
CAMPYLOCHETA 151
CAMPYLOMYZA 31
CANACE 117
candicans (Fallén, 1815) 70
candidata Haliday, 1833 31
canescens Mikan, 1796 67
canicularis (Linnaeus, 1761) 140
caninum (Fabricius, 1781) 154
cantans (Meigen, 1818) 42
capensis (Wiedemann, 1818) 143
capitata (De Geer, 1776) 152
(*Gonia*)
capitata (Wiedemann, 1824) 102
(*Ceratitis*)
capitata (Zetterstedt, 1848) 112
(*Cerodontha*)
capreae (Winnertz, 1853) 33
capucinus (Zetterstedt, 1850) 55
carbonaria (Meigen, 1830) 30
CARCELIA 151
cardamines Haliday, 1839 130
CARDIOCLADIUS 55
cariciphila Collin, 1946 119
carnaria (Linnaeus, 1758) 150
carnea (Fabricius, 1805) 63
carriana Edwards, 1924 56
carteri (Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer
and Tonnoir, 1921) 10

casei (Linnaeus, 1758) 99
caspius (Pallas, 1771) 42
castanescens (Lengersdorf, 1940) 29
CATOCHA 31
caudata (Zetterstedt, 1855) 138
cauliginellus (Kieffer, 1913) 50
cautum (Harris, 1776) 88
cava Riedel, 1913 6
cavicola Kieffer, 1921 58
cecidonomia Hering, 1937 114
celer (Meigen, 1824) 78
celeripes Winnertz, 1852 56
cellaris (Lengersdorf, 1934) 29
celsa (Harris, 1780) 145
celtiber Haliday, 1855 78
celtica Edwards, 1924 56
cemiteriorum (Linnaeus, 1758) 88
centralis Meigen, 1818 16
CEPHALOPS 94
CEPHALOSPHAERA 94
CEPHENEMYIA 155
CERATINOSTOMA 133
CERATITIS 102
CERATOPOGON 44
cereris (Fallén, 1820) 117
cerifera Mohrig and Menzel, 1997 28
CERODONTHA 112
CEROTELION 16
CEROXYS 100
cervi (Linnaeus, 1758) 132
cesta (Haliday, 1833) 131
CETEMA 117
chaerophylli Kaltenbach, 1856 114
CHAETOCLADIUS 55
CHAETOPLEUROPHORA 84
CHAETOPODELLA 124
CHAETOSA 133
CHAETOSTOMELLA 101
CHALARUS 94
CHALCOSYRPHUS 87
chalybata (Forster, 1771) 66
chalybea (Wiedemann, 1817) 78
chalybeatus (Edwards, 1929) 61
CHAMAEMYIA 105
CHAMAEPSILA 96
chandleri Ismay, 2001 118
CHAOBORUS 41
CHEILOSIA 87
CHEILOTRICHIA 9
CHELIFERA 74
CHELIPODA 74
CHERSODROMIA 70
chetifer (Walker, 1859) 78
chinyensis Goetghebuer, 1934 54
chioptera Meigen, 1804 72
(*Empis*)
chiopterus (Meigen, 1830) 45
(*Culicoides*)
CHIRONOMUS 47
CHIROSIA 136
chloris (Meigen, 1818) 50
CHLOROMYIA 66
CHLOROPS 118
chloropus Bergroth, 1901 132
chorea (Fabricius, 1781) 98
(*Lonchaea*)
chorea (Meigen, 1818) 12
(*Dicranomyia*)
choreus (Meigen, 1804) 64
(*Procladius*)
chorica (Fallén, 1816) 73
CHORISOPS 66
CHROMATOMYIA 112
CHYROMYA 123
chrysanthemi (Ahlberg, 1939) 35
(*Rhopalomyia*)
chrysanthemi (Kieffer, 1895) 32
(*Contarinia*)
chrysocoma (Meigen, 1822) 88
CHRYSOGASTER 88

CHRYSOPILUS 65
CHRYSOPS 65
CHRYSOTIMUS 81
CHRYSOTOXUM 88
CHRYSOTUS 76
CHYLIZA 96
CHYMOMYZA 126
cibaria (Linnaeus, 1761) 96
ciliaris (Fallén, 1816) 70
ciliata (Walker, 1849) 136
(*Egle*)
ciliata Winnertz, 1863 19
(*Anatella*)
ciliata (Zetterstedt, 1848) 84
(*Megaselia*)
ciliatocosta (Zetterstedt, 1845) 145
cilipes (Haliday, 1838) 142
(*Azelia*)
cilipes Meigen, 1824 76
(*Chrysotus*)
cimiciforme (Haliday, 1855) 128
cincta (Fallén, 1817) 90
(*Melangyna*)
cincta (Meigen, 1830) 120
(*Tricimba*)
cincta (Zetterstedt, 1846) 146
(*Phaonia*)
cinctella (Zetterstedt, 1843) 90
cinctus (Fabricius, 1787) 39
(*Sylvicola*)
cinerascens (Grzegorzek, 1884) 25
(*Bradysia*)
cinerascens (Macquart, 1826) 23
(*Mycomya*)
cinerascens (Meigen, 1804) 9
(*Cheilotrichia*)
cinerascens Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Phronia*)
cinerea Banks, 1894 36
(*Psychoda*)
cinerea (Fallén, 1810) 151
(*Zaira*)
cinerea Fallén, 1813 131
(*Notiphila*)
cinerea Macquart, 1826 31
(*Lestremia*)
cinerea Meigen, 1818 15
(*Bolitophila*)
cinerea Schmitz, 1938 84
(*Megaselia*)
cinereifrons de Meijere, 1920 10
(*Molophilus*)
cinereifrons (Strobl, 1910) 84
(*Megaselia*)
cinereiventris (Zetterstedt, 1845) 146
cinerella (Fallén, 1820) 107
(*Pherbellia*)
cinerella (Fallén, 1825) 136
(*Adia*)
cinerella (Haliday, 1837) 117
(*Pelomyiella*)
cinerella Meigen *in* Gistl, 1835 54
(*Diamesa*)
cinereum (Fabricius, 1794) 97
(*Zodion*)
cinereus (Haliday *in*
Walker, 1851) 76
(*Achalcus*)
cinereus Meigen, 1818 42
(*Aedes*)
cinerosa (Zetterstedt, 1845) 136
cingulata (Stephens *in*
Walker, 1856), preoccupied 63
(*Paramerina*)
cingulatum (Haliday, 1855) 115
(*Stiphrosoma*)
cingulatus Meigen, 1830 48
(*Chironomus*)
cingulum Meigen, 1830 21
CINOCHIRA 153

circumdata (Staeger, 1840) 23
circumscriptus Kieffer, 1918 45
cirripes (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851) 81
cirsii Hendel, 1923 114
citreiformis (Becker, 1901) 86
citrofasciatum (De Geer, 1776) 93
CLADOPELMA 48
CLADOTANYTARSUS 52
CLANONEURUM 128
clarandus (Collin, 1926) 70
claripennis (Lundbeck, 1898) 57
(*Eukiefferiella*)
claripennis (Verrall, 1888) 8
(*Dicranota*)
clausilia (Bremi, 1847) 35
CLAUSTROPYGA 26
clavicornis (Kieffer, 1911) 62
claviger (Meigen, 1804) 42
(*Anopheles*)
claviger Stannius, 1831 77
(*Dolichopus*)
clavigera Lundström, 1913 23
(*Trichonta*)
clavipes Haliday, 1832 77
(*Dolichopus*)
clavipes (Harris, 1780) 73
(*Hilara*)
clavipes (Linnaeus, 1767) 66
(*Beris*)
clavipes Meigen, 1818 14
(*Bibio*)
clavipes Meigen, 1830 69
(*Trichina*)
claviventris (Strobl, 1909) 124
CLEIGASTRA 133
CLINOCERA 71
CLINOHELEA 45
CLINOTANYPUS 62
CLUNIO 55
clunipes (Fallén, 1816) 93
(*Sphegina*)
clunipes (Meigen, 1830) 125
(*Spelobia*)
CLUSIA 110
CLUSIODES 110
clypeata (Kieffer, 1923) 57
(*Eukiefferiella*)
clypeata (Lundström, 1911) 20
(*Exechiopsis*)
clypeatus (Meigen, 1822) 92
(*Platycheirus*)
CNEMACANTHA 103
coacta (Lundbeck, 1920) 84
coarctata (Fallén, 1813) 129
(*Parydra*)
coarctata (Fallén, 1825) 137
(*Delia*)
COBOLDIA 40
cochleariae Haliday, 1839 130
coeca Nitzsch, 1818 117
COELOPA 106
COELOPHTHINIA 24
COELOSIA 17
COENIA 129
COENOSIA 141
coerulescens (Kieffer *in* Zavrel, 1926) 57
cogani Irwin, 1982 116
cognata Eaton, 1893 36
(*Pericoma*)
cognata (Wiedemann, 1817) 102
(*Acidia*)
cognatum (Meigen, 1830) 120
(*Oscinisoma*)
colei (Freeman, 1990) 28
coleoptrata (Scopoli, 1763) 127
collaris (Fallén, 1820) 151
collini Andersson, 1976 115
(*Anthomyza*)

collini (Wood, 1909) 84
(*Megaselia*)
COLOBAEA 107
COLOBOSTEMA 39
coloratus (Becker, 1897) 94
commixta Collin, 1901 121
commune (Meigen, 1824) 80
commutata (Czerny, 1930) 96
(*Neria*)
commutatus Keyl, 1960 48
(*Chironomus*)
compeditus Loew, 1857 81
compositarum (Verrall, 1873) 90
compressa (Walker, 1848) 27
COMPSILURA 151
compta Eaton, 1893 36
comtus (Harris, 1780) 93
CONCHAPELOPIA 63
concinna (Meigen, 1830) 84
concinnata (Meigen, 1824) 151
concinnicauda Collin, 1927 74
confinis (Fallén, 1820) 151
(*Aplomya*)
confinis (Fallén, 1825) 145
(*Helina*)
confinis (Meigen, 1830) 50
(*Microtendipes*)
confinis Winnertz, 1863 19
(*Exechia*)
confinis (Winnertz, 1867) 25
(*Bradysia*)
conformis (Fallén, 1825) 139
(*Pegomya*)
conformis (Walker, 1856) 22
(*Phronia*)
conformis (Wood, 1909) 84
(*Megaselia*)
confusa Menzel and Mohrig, 1997 30
(*Trichosia*)
confusa (Staeger, 1844) 127
(*Hirtodrosophila*)
confusa van der Wulp, 1883 6
(*Tipula*)
confusa (Verrall, 1901) 95
(*Dorylomorpha*)
confusa (Wahlgren, 1918) 121
(*Scoliocentra*)
confusanea Michelsen, 1985 135
congesta (Becker, 1903) 113
CONICERA 84
CONIOSCINELLA 119
CONISTERNUM 133
connexa Meigen, 1822 71
connivens (Zetterstedt, 1844) 153
CONOPS 97
conoviensis Barnes, 1924 9
consimilis (Fallén, 1825) 145
(*Helina*)
consimilis (Malm, 1863) 91
(*Parhelophilus*)
consobrina (Meigen, 1824) 153
(*Eurithia*)
consobrina Zetterstedt, 1844 83
(*Platypeza*)
consobrinum Zetterstedt, 1843 80
(*Rhaphium*)
consobrinus (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851) 78
(*Tachytrechus*)
consobrinus (Holmgren, 1869) 59
(*Orthocladius*)
consors (Eaton, 1893) 37
conspicua (Winnertz, 1867) 29
constrictus Simic, 1986 91
contaminata (Linnaeus, 1758) 41
(*Ptychoptera*)
contaminata Winnertz, 1863 19
(*Exechia*)
CONTARINIA 32
contingens (Walker, 1856) 61

contigua Collin, 1953 98
continua Hendel, 1920 114
contracta Reiss, 1965 52
(*Micropsectra*)
contracta Torp and Claussen, 1980 87
(*Anasimyia*)
contractifrons (Zetterstedt, 1838) 142
conura (Loew, 1844) 101
conversus (Walker, 1856) 59
convictum (Walker, 1856) 51
conyzae Hendel, 1920 114
COOKELLA 39
cooki (Hutson, 1970) 40
COPROICA 124
COPROMYZA 123
COQUILLETIDIA 42
coracina (Loew, 1873) 140
(*Fannia*)
coracina (Zetterstedt, 1850) 52
(*Sergentia*)
CORDILURA 133
CORDYLA 19
COREMACERA 108
coritanica Chandler, 1992 22
corni (Scopoli, 1763) 145
cornicina (Fabricius, 1781) 144
(*Neomyia*)
cornicina (Linnaeus, 1758) 5
(*Nephrotoma*)
cornicula Loew, 1873 73
cornuta (Fallén, 1820) 119
corollae (Fabricius, 1794) 89
coronata Edwards, 1924 56
(*Corynoneura*)
coronata (Edwards, 1929) 59
(*Parakiefferiella*)
corusca Czerny, 1934 98
corvina (Verrall, 1892) 140
coryleti (Scopoli, 1763) 108
coryli (Kaltenbach, 1859) 32
CORYNOCERA 52
CORYNONEURA 56
CORYNONEURELLA 56
CORYNOPTERA 26
costalis (Zetterstedt, 1847) 123
costata Meigen, 1830 128
(*Diastata*)
costata (van der Wulp, 1859) 23
(*Sceptonia*)
cothurnata (Rondani, 1866) 145
(*Helina*)
cothurnatus Macquart, 1827 70
(*Platypalpus*)
couckei Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1921 7
cowini (Hobby, 1946) 68
coxata (Stenhammar, 1855) 124
coxendix (Verrall, 1912) 40
cranstoni Saether and Sublette, 1983 60
crassicornis (Curtis, 1837) 18
(*Megophthalmidia*)
crassicornis Meigen, 1818 19
(*Cordyla*)
crassicornis (Meigen, 1824) 154
(*Actia*)
crassicornis (Stannius, 1831) 21
(*Stigmatomeria*)
crassicornis Wahlberg, 1848 65
(*Haematopota*)
crassimargo Pandellé, 1896 150
crassinervis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 64
crassipenis Tonnoir, 1940 36
[*crassipennis* (Fabricius, 1794)] 100
crassipes Macquart, 1827 80
(*Microphor*)
crassipes (Meigen, 1824) 80
(*Rhaphium*)
crassipes (Panzer, 1813) 57

(*Eurycnemus*)
crassipes (Wood, 1909) 84
(*Megaselia*)
crassipygus de Meijere, 1918 10
crassirostris (Fallén, 1816) 74
crassiseta Zetterstedt, 1860 114
crataegi (Winnertz, 1853) 33
CRATAERINA 132
CRATYNA 27
CRICOTOPUS 56
crinipes Staeger, 1842 78
criniventris (Zetterstedt, 1860) 137
CRIORHINA 88
crispi Freeman, 1953 36
cristatus (Fabricius, 1775) 65
crocata (Linnaeus, 1758) 5
CROSSOPALPUS 70
crucigera Zetterstedt, 1838 18
CRUMOMYIA 123
cryophilum (Rubzov, 1959) 43
CRYPTACIURA 102
cryptarum (Fabricius, 1794) 89
CRYPTERIA 9
cryptocauda Chandler, 1991 23
cryptochaeta (Duda, 1918) 125
CRYPTOCHIRONOMUS 48
CRYPTONEVRA 118
CRYPTOTENDIPES 49
crystallinus (De Geer, 1776) 41
CTENOPHORA 4
ctenophora Loew, 1871 14
CTENOSCIARA 28
cucularia (Linnaeus, 1767) 108
CULEX 42
CULICOIDES 45
culiciformis (Fabricius, 1775) 69
(*Hybos*)
culiciformis (Linnaeus, 1767) 64
(*Procladius*)
culicina (Fallén, 1816) 73
CULISETA 42
cultellatum Goetghebuer, 1931 51
cultriger Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908 57
cunctans (Meigen, 1826) 143
cunicularia (Rondani, 1866) 139
cuprea (Scopoli, 1763) 90
(*Ferdinandea*)
cupreus (Fallén, 1823) 78
(*Gymnopternus*)
cursitans (Fabricius, 1775) 70
(*Platypalpus*)
cursitans (Zetterstedt, 1819) 70
(*Chersodromia*)
curticalcar (Kieffer, 1918) 63
curticornis Kieffer, 1911 54
curtilamellata (Malloch, 1915) 50
curtistylus (Goetghebuer, 1921) 60
(*Pseudorthocladius*)
curtistylus (Goetghebuer, 1921) 53
(*Rheotanytarsus*)
curtus Hirvenoja, 1973 56
curvatus Tonnoir, 1920 10
curvicauda (Meigen, 1830) 129
curvinervis (Zetterstedt, 1844) 151
curvipes (Fallén, 1823) 81
(*Campsicnemus*)
curvipes Latreille, 1804 126
(*Sphaerocera*)
curvipes (Meigen, 1822) 70
(*Crossopalpus*)
curviseta Lundström, 1911 21
curvispinosa Freeman, 1983 27
cyaneiventris (Zetterstedt, 1842) 66
cyanella (Meigen, 1826) 143
[*cyanicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1845)] 143
cyanurus (Loew, 1849) 68
cylindraceus (Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908) 56

cylindrica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) (*Chaetostomella*) 101
cylindricornis (Fabricius, 1794) 103
CYLINDROMYIA 152
CYLINDROTOMA 7
cynipsea (Linnaeus, 1758) 109
cyrtoneurina (Zetterstedt, 1845) 143
CYSTIPHORA 33
CYZENIS 152
czizeki Lackschewitz *in* Czizek, 1931 10
dactylidis Barnes, 1940 (*Sitodiplosis*) 33
dactylidis (Loew, 1851) (*Contarinia*) 32
DACTYLOLABIS 11
dahli (Becker, 1901) 84
dalii (Eaton, 1893) 36
dalmatina Duda, 1928 39
danica Kuntze, 1919 13
DASINEURA 33
DASIOPS 98
dasycnemus Loew, 1857 81
DASYHELEA 47
DASYSYRPHUS 88
dauci (Meigen, 1830) 84
debilis (Meigen, 1830) 54
decemmaculata (Loew, 1873) 12
decempunctata (Fallén, 1820) 103
decipiens (Eaton, 1893) (*Paramormia*) 37
decipiens (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832) (*Conisternum*) 133
decipiens (Loew, 1847) (*Meiosimyza*) 103
decrepita Zetterstedt, 1838 106
defectum (Haliday, 1833) (*Philotelma*) 129
defectus (Kieffer, 1917) (*Cryptochironomus*) 49
deflexa (Duda, 1924) 127
DELIA 136
DELINA 133
delta Edwards, 1939 45
DEMEIJEREA 49
DEMICRYPTOCHIRONOMUS 49
dendrobaena Kowarz, 1877 79
denigrata (Meigen, 1826) 142
dentata de Meijere, 1920 (*Gonomyia*) 9
dentata Lundström, 1913 (*Mycetophila*) 21
denticornis (Panzer, 1806) 112
denticulatum (Zetterstedt, 1843) (*Syntormon*) 81
denticulatus (Goetghebuer, 1921) (*Cryptochironomus*) 49
denticulatus Krek, 1972 (*Panimerus*) 37
dentifer Brundin, 1947 59
dentiforceps (Edwards, 1929) 55
dentipes (Fabricius, 1805) 143
depilata Edwards, 1938 10
depuncta (Fallén, 1825) 145
deribae (Freeman, 1957) 50
deserta Heller and Menzel, 2006 27
desoutteri Parent, 1925 81
despecta (Haliday, 1839) 129
detritus (Haliday, 1833) 42
dettmeri Hering, 1933 111
devia (Fallén, 1820) 149
devonica (Edwards, 1929) 57
DEXIOSOMA 154
diabolus (Harris, 1780) 143
diadema Haliday, 1832 78
DIADOCIDIA 15
DIALINEURA 68
DIAMESA 54

diana Brauer, 1858 155
diaphana (Fabricius, 1775) (*Argyra*) 76
diaphanus (Wiedemann, 1817) (*Thricops*) 143
DIAPHORUS 76
DIASTATA 128
diastema Collin, 1946 119
dichromus (Kieffer, 1906) 58
DICRAEUS 119
DICRANOMYIA 12
DICRANOTA 7
DICROTENDIPES 49
DICTENIDIA 5
DICTYA 108
DIDEA 88
didyma (Meigen, 1804) 12
difficilis Brundin, 1947 (*Cladotanytarsus*) 52
difficilis Brundin, 1947 (*Limnophyes*) 58
diffinis (Edwards, 1929) 50
difformis Frey, 1948 25
digitalis (Edwards, 1929) 50
digramma Meigen *in* Gistl, 1835 73
dilatata Strobl, 1900 41
DILOPHUS 15
dimorphis Reiss, 1965 53
DIOGMA 7
DIOXYNA 101
DIPLOCLADIUS 57
DIPLONEVRA 84
DIPLOTOXA 118
discicollis (Meigen, 1818) 12
discifer Stannius, 1831 77
discifera Pandellé, 1896 150
discimanus Loew, 1871 92
discipes (Germar, 1821) 78
DISCOCERINA 130
discoloria (Meigen, 1818) 16
discoloripes (Goetghebuer *in* Thienemann, 1936) 62
DISCOMYZA 128
discreta (Wood, 1909) 84
dispar (Fallén, 1820) (*Macquartia*) 154
dispar (Meigen, 1818) (*Euphylidorea*) 11
dispar (Meigen, 1830) (*Synendotendipes*) 52
dispar (Winnertz, 1863) (*Anaclileia*) 24
dissidens Walker, 1856 48
dissimilis (Johannsen, 1905) 53
dissipatus (Edwards, 1929) 55
distincta (Haliday, 1833) (*Palpomyia*) 46
distincta (Meigen, 1830) (*Colobaea*) 107
distinctissima (Meigen, 1818) 7
distinguenda (Strobl, 1892) 86
DITAENIELLA 107
DITRICHOPHORA 130
dittmari Lehmann, 1972 57
diuturna (Walker, 1848) 9
diversa Tonnoir, 1920 (*Pericoma*) 36
diversa (Wood, 1909) (*Megaselia*) 84
diversicauda Collin, 1927 74
divisa (Meigen, 1826) (*Zaphne*) 138
divisa (Walker, 1856) (*Paramerina*) 63
DIXA 41
DIXELLA 41
dizona Edwards, 1924 19
DOCOSIA 18
DOLICHOCEPHALA 72

DOLICHOPEZA 5
DOLICHOPUS 76
dolosa Laurence, 1994 25
domestica Linnaeus, 1758 144
(*Musca*)
domestica (Meigen, 1830) 18
(*Allodiopsis*)
domitor (Harris, 1780) 144
DOROS 88
dorsalis (Becker, 1901) 86
(*Spiniphora*)
dorsalis (Fabricius, 1775) 108
(*Hydromya*)
dorsalis (Fabricius, 1782) 5
(*Nephrotoma*)
dorsalis: auctt., misidentification 48
(*Chironomus*)
dorsalis (Meigen, 1804) 83
(*Lindneromyia*)
dorsalis Meigen, 1818 48
(*Chironomus*)
dorsalis (Meigen, 1830) 42
(*Aedes*)
dorsalis (Staeger, 1840) 20
(*Exechia*)
dorsalis (von Roser, 1840) 142
(*Spanochaeta*)
dorsata Stenhammar, 1844 131
DORYLOMORPHA 95
DRAPETIS 70
DRINO 151
DROSOPHILA 126
DRYMEIA 143
DRYOMYZA 106
dryomyzina Zetterstedt, 1846 108
dubia (Fallén, 1810) 154
(*Lypha*)
dubia (Fallén, 1820) 107
(*Pherbellia*)
dubia (Meigen, 1804) 17
(*Boletina*)
dubia (Zetterstedt, 1848) 86
(*Phora*)
dubitalis (Wood, 1908) 84
dubius (Meigen, 1804) 63
(*Nilotanypus*)
duddingstoni Kettle and Lawson, 1955 45
dumetorum (Meigen, 1804) 14
dumicola (Collin, 1943) 122
dumitrescae (Burghele-Balacesco, 1972) 20
dunfellense Davies, 1966 43
duplicata Haliday, 1838 109
dupliciseta (Strobl, 1894) 121
DYNATOSOMA 21
DZIEDZICKIA 17
dziedzickii (Edwards, 1941) 21
EAROMYIA 98
ECCOPTOMERA 121
echinata (Séguy, 1923) 137
ECTAETIA 39
ECTREPESTHONEURA 17
edentata Schmitz, 1920 86
edwardsi Brundin, 1949 56
(*Corynoneura*)
edwardsi Goetghebuer, 1932 61
(*Smittia*)
edwardsi Lundström, 1913 21
(*Mycetophila*)
edwardsi Saether, 1990 58
(*Limnophyes*)
edwardsi Spies and Saether, 2004 53
(*Stempellinella*)
effusus (Walker, 1856) 61
EGLE 136
egregia Dziedzicki, 1889 22
EINFELDIA 49
ejuncidus (Walker, 1856) 54

ekmani (Brundin, 1949) 62
ELACHIPTERA 119
ELACHISOMA 124
elata (Fabricius, 1781) 109
elbergi Andersson, 1976 115
electa (Zetterstedt, 1860) 145
elegans Meigen, 1804 (*Callomyia*) 83
elegans (Meigen, 1830) (*Napomyza*) 113
elegans Schummel, 1843 (*Sphegina*) 93
elegantulum (Meigen, 1824) 80
ELGIVA 108
eligans (Harris, 1780) 88
elisae (Meigen, 1826) 103
ELLIPTEROIDES 9
ellisi Withers, 1987) 37
ELOEOPHILA 11
elongata (Fabricius, 1775) (*Baccha*) 87
elongata Haliday, 1833 (*Trichina*) 69
elongata (Zetterstedt, 1843) (*Argyra*) 76
elongatum (Meigen, 1830) (*Cetema*) 118
emarginata (Wood, 1908) 84
emergens Caspers, 1987 19
eminulus (Walker, 1856) 54
EMMESOMYIA 138
empirica (Hutton, 1901) 124
EMPIS 72
ENDOCHIRONOMUS 49
engstfeldi (Rübsaamen, 1889) 33
ENSINA 101
ephemerae (Kieffer *in* Sulc and Zavrel, 1924) 57
ephippiata (Fallén, 1815) 70
ephippium (Zetterstedt, 1838) 56
EPHYDRA 129
EPICAMPOCERA 152
EPICYPTA 21
EPIDAPUS 28
EPIPHRAGMA 11
ERISTALINUS 89
EPISTROPHE 88
EPISYRPHUS 89
EPOICOCLADIUS 57
equestris (Fabricius, 1794) 90
equina Fallén, 1820 (*Copromyza*) 123
[*equina* Linnaeus, 1758] (*Hippobosca*) 132
equinum (Linnaeus, 1758) (*Simulium*) 44
ERIBOLUS 119
ERIOCONOPA 9
ERIOPTERA 9
ERIOTHRIX 151
ERIOZONA 89
ERISTALIS 89
erminea Eaton, 1898 36
ERNESTIA 153
errans (Meigen, 1826) 146
errata (Wood, 1912) 84
erratica (Linnaeus, 1758) 89
erronea (Schnabl, 1887) 146
erythrocephalum (De Geer, 1776) 43
erythrocera (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 142
erythronota (Strobl, 1892) 84
erythrophthalma Meigen, 1830 73
ETHIROMYIA 78
EUDASYPHORA 143
EUDORYLAS 94
EUKIEFFERIELLA 57
EULEIA 102
EUMERUS 89
eupatorii (Kaltenbach, 1873) 113

EUPEODES 89
EUPHYLIDOREA 11
EURINA 118
EURITHIA 153
EURYCNEMUS 57
eurynotus (Holmgren, 1883) 58
EUSTALOMYIA 137
EUTHYNEURA 69
EUTRICHOTA 138
EUTROPHA 118
evecta (Harris, 1780) 145
exagitans monticola Strenzke, 1950 60
excavatus Edwards, 1929 54
excerptus (Walker, 1856) 60
excisa (Becker, 1901) (*Spiniphora*) 86
excisus (Becker, 1907) (*Platypalpus*) 70
exclusa (Walker, 1848) 8
excogitata (Dziedzicki, 1910)
EXECHIA 19
EXECHIOPSIS 20
exigua Lundström, 1909 (*Exechia*) 20
exigua (Zetterstedt, 1852) (*Phronia*) 22
exiguus (Haliday, 1833) (*Chalarus*) 94
exilis (Meigen, 1822) 71
eximia (Edwards, 1929) 63
exoleta (Meigen, 1826) 146
EXORISTA 152
exquisita Eaton, 1893 36
extenuata (Rossi, 1790) 97
extricata (Collin, 1937) 95
exuta (Kowarz, 1893) 142
fagi Rübsaamen, 1921 32
falcata Lundström, 1911 23
falcifera (Lengersdorf, 1933) 28
falcigera (Kieffer, 1911) 63
fallaciosa Brischke, 1881 114
fallax Eaton, 1893 36
falleni Michelsen, 1977 (*Phaonia*) 146
falleni Pont, 1984 (*Spilogona*) 142
fallenii Staeger, 1844 (*Oxycera*) 67
FANNIA 140
farfarella (Hendel, 1935) 112
fasciata (Fallén, 1820) (*Exorista*) 152
fasciata (Fallén, 1826) (*Minettia*) 104
fasciata Macquart, 1834 (*Didea*) 88
fasciata (Meigen, 1804) (*Orfelia*) 16
fasciata Meigen, 1804 (*Macrocera*) 16
fasciata (Meigen, 1804) (*Rymosia*) 20
fasciata Meigen, 1804 (*Platypeza*) 83
fasciata Meigen, 1804 (*Myopa*) 97
fasciata Meigen, 1818 (*Synapha*) 18
fasciata Meigen, 1824 (*Lophosia*) 153
fasciata (Meigen, 1826) (*Nanna*) 134
fasciata Meigen, 1830 (*Cordyla*) 19
fasciata (Meigen, 1830) (*Salticella*) 107
fasciata (von Roser, 1840) (*Jassidophaga*) 94
fasciatum Meigen, 1824 80

(*Rhaphium*)
fasciatus (Meigen, 1804) 46
(*Sphaeromias*)
fascipennis Meigen, 1818 6
(*Tipula*)
fascipennis Meigen, 1818 18
(*Leia*)
fascipennis (Staeger, 1839) 45
(*Culicoides*)
fascipes Becker, 1910 119
(*Gaurax*)
fascipes (Meigen, 1824) 80
(*Rhaphium*)
fatarum Goeldlin de Tiefenau, 1989 92
febrilis (Linnaeus, 1758) 15
femineus (Edwards, 1929) 55
femoralis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 141
femorata Fabricius, 1798 72
(*Empis*)
femorata Macquart, 1835 118
(*Meromyza*)
femorata (Meigen, 1804) 44
(*Serromyia*)
femorata (Stenhammar, 1844) 131
(*Philygria*)
femoratus Meigen, 1804 15
(*Dilophus*)
femoratus (Müller, 1776) 69
(*Hybos*)
femoratus Zetterstedt, 1843 76
(*Chrysotus*)
femorellum Collin, 1946 119
fenestella Curtis, 1837 24
fenestralis (Fallén, 1820) 121
(*Oecothea*)
fenestralis (Fallén, 1820) 125
(*Pteremis*)
fenestralis (Linnaeus, 1758) 68
(*Scenopinus*)
fenestralis (Meigen, 1818) 21
(*Tarnania*)
fenestralis (Scopoli, 1763) 39
(*Sylvicola*)
fenestrarum Fallén, 1823 127
(*Lordiphosa*)
fenestrata Meigen, 1822 91
fennicus Storå, 1939 60
fera (Linnaeus, 1761) 154
FERDINANDEA 90
FERNEIELLA 39
ferox Haliday *in* Walker, 1851 78
ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) 124
[*ferruginatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)] 14
(*Bibio*)
ferruginea Fallén, 1820 109
(*Tetanocera*)
ferruginea (Meigen, 1818) 12
(*Phylidorea*)
ferrugineus (Linnaeus, 1761) 97
(*Sicus*)
ferruginosa (Meigen, 1830) 15
festiva Meigen, 1822 91
(*Pipiza*)
festiva (Meigen, 1838) 63
(*Thienemannimyia*)
festiva Winnertz, 1863 20
(*Exechia*)
festiva (Zetterstedt, 1845) 137
(*Eustalomyia*)
festivellus (Kieffer, 1906) 56
festivipennis Kieffer, 1914 45
festivum (Linnaeus, 1758) 88
(*Chrysotoxum*)
festivus Haliday, 1832 77
(*Dolichopus*)
FEUERBORNIELLA 37
feuerborni Jung, 1954 38
filata (Walker, 1856) 12

filia (Becker, 1895) 104
filicornis (Edwards, 1926) 41
filiformis (Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908) 60
(*Pseudorthocladius*)
filiformis Zetterstedt, 1838 133
(*Leptopa*)
fimbriata (Meigen, 1818) 24
(*Mycomya*)
fimbriata (Meigen, 1824) 152
(*Platymya*)
[*fimbriatus* Coe, 1966] 94
(*Chalarus*)
[*fimetaria* (Linnaeus, 1761)] 97
(*Psila*)
fimetaria (Meigen, 1830) 123
(*Crumomyia*)
finalis (Collin, 1956) 124
finlandica Edwards, 1913 21
fissa Edwards, 1925 19
fissicauda (Lundström, 1911) 19
flava (Fallén, 1816) 73
(*Rhamphomyia*)
flava (Fallén, 1823) 84
(*Megaselia*)
flava (Fallén, 1823) 127
(*Scaptomyza*)
flava (Linnaeus, 1758) 123
(*Chyromya*)
flava (Macquart, 1826) 16
(*Neoplatyura*)
flava (Meigen, 1830) 110
(*Clusia*)
flava (Meigen, 1830) 122
(*Suillia*)
flava (Schummel, 1829) 9
(*Gonempeda*)
flava (Staeger, 1840) 17
(*Coelosia*)
flava Winnertz, 1846 16
(*Macrorrhyncha*)
flavata (Westhoff, 1882) 9
flavella (Zetterstedt, 1848) 123
flaveola (Fabricius, 1794) 106
(*Dryomyza*)
flaveola (Fallén, 1823) 113
(*Liriomyza*)
flavescens (Edwards, 1929) 62
(*Thienemanniella*)
flavescens (Linnaeus, 1758) 5
(*Nephrotoma*)
flavicans (Meigen, 1830) 41
(*Chaoborus*)
flavicans Schmitz, 1935 84
(*Megaselia*)
flavicauda Duda, 1922 128
(*Camilla*)
flavicauda (Zetterstedt, 1855) 27
(*Corynoptera*)
[*flaviceps* (Meigen, 1830)] 130
(*Hydrellia*)
flaviceps (Staeger, 1840) 19
(*Cordyla*)
flaviceps (Zetterstedt, 1847) 124
(*Gigalimosina*)
flavicollis (Meigen, 1818) 40
(*Apiloscatopse*)
flavicollis (Meigen, 1824) 76
(*Achalcus*)
flavicollis (Zetterstedt, 1852) 23
(*Mycomya*)
flavicornis Fallén, 1823 114
(*Phytomyza*)
flavicornis (Meigen, 1822) 66
(*Microchrysa*)
flavicoxa Tuomikoski, 1960 30
flavifacies Collin, 1930 116
flavifrons Edwards, 1929 64
(*Procladius*)
flavifrons (Johannsen, 1905) 55

(*Brillia*)
flavifrons (Walker, 1849) 139
(*Pegomya*)
flavimana Meigen, 1826 109
(*Sepsis*)
flavimana (Zetterstedt, 1845) 141
(*Coenosia*)
flavipalpis (Haliday, 1838) 105
(*Chamaemyia*)
flavipalpis (Meigen, 1830) 5
(*Nephrotoma*)
flavipennis (Fallén, 1823) 136
flavipes (Fabricius, 1787) 13
(*Limonia*)
flavipes (Fallén, 1823) 131
(*Philygria*)
flavipes (Meigen, 1804) 29
(*Phytosciara*)
flavipes (Meigen, 1804) 46
(*Palpomyia*)
flavipes Meigen, 1818 31
(*Campylomyza*)
flavipes (Meigen, 1818) 51
(*Phaenopsectra*)
flavipes (Meigen, 1820) 69
(*Leptopeza*)
flavipes Meigen, 1822 66
(*Sargus*)
flavipes Meigen, 1822 73
(*Hilara*)
flavipes (Meigen, 1830) 125
(*Telomerina*)
flavipes (Meigen, 1830) 70
(*Trichinomyia*)
flavipes Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Phronia*)
flavipes (Zetterstedt, 1838) 122
(*Tephrochlamys*)
flavipes Zetterstedt, 1842 69
(*Oedalea*)
flavipila Tuomikoski, 1960 25
flavitarsis (Meigen, 1822) 93
(*Trichopsomyia*)
flavitarsis (Meigen, 1830) 118
(*Cryptonevra*)
flaviventris (Meigen, 1824) 81
(*Anepsiomyia*)
flaviventris (Strobl, 1894) 18
(*Saigusaia*)
flavocinctus (Kieffer, 1924) 56
flavolineata Meigen, 1804 6
flavomaculata Edwards, 1925 19
flavonotata (Haliday, 1833) 113
flavus Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920 10
(*Molophilus*)
flavus (Walker, 1856) 13
(*Helius*)
flexuella (Edwards, 1929) 58
floccosa Macquart, 1835 143
(*Hydrotaea*)
floccosa (Meigen, 1822) 88
(*Criorhina*)
florea (Linnaeus, 1758) 91
florescens (Turton, 1801) 84
floricola Schmitz, 1938 84
florilega (Zetterstedt, 1845) 137
florum (Fabricius, 1794) 115
(*Opomyza*)
florum (Fabricius, 1805) 93
(*Xylota*)
fluviatilis (Lengersdorf, 1940) 29
foeda Loew, 1869 23
(*Trichonta*)
foeda (Meigen, 1824) 153
(*Loewia*)
foliatum (Edwards, 1925) 19
foliicola Kieffer, 1918 49
fontinalis (Fallén, 1826) 124
(*Leptocera*)

fontinalis (Haliday, 1833) 72
(*Clinocera*)
forcipata Lundström, 1913 21
(*Mycetophila*)
forcipata Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Phronia*)
forcipata (Winnertz, 1867) 27
(*Corynoptera*)
FORCIPOMYIA 47
formosa Lundström, 1911 21
(*Mycetophila*)
formosa (Scopoli, 1763) 66
(*Chloromyia*)
fossarum (Haliday, 1833) 129
fovea (Dziedzicki, 1910) 20
fragilis Gagné, 1981 23
frameata Schmitz, 1927 85
fratercula (Zetterstedt, 1845) 145
fraterna (Meigen, 1830) 88
(*Cheilosia*)
fraterna Winnertz, 1863 21
(*Mycetophila*)
fraternus (Meigen, 1826) 134
(*Trichopalpus*)
frauenfeldi Schiner, 1856 64
fraxina MacGowan and
Rotheray, 2000 98
fraxinea Kieffer, 1907 33
fraxinellus (Meade, 1888) 32
fraxini (Bremi, 1847) 33
frequens (Johannsen, 1905) 50
freyi Stackelberg, 1963 109
frigida (Boheman, 1865) 20
(*Exechia*)
frigida (Fabricius, 1805) 106
(*Coelopa*)
frigidus (Zetterstedt, 1838) 59
(*Orthocladius*)
fringillina Curtis, 1836 132
frit (Linnaeus, 1758) 119
frondescentiae (Linnaeus, 1758) 100
frontalis (Fallén, 1823) 122
(*Trixoscelis*)
frontalis (Meigen, 1830) 105
(*Trigonometopus*)
frontalis (Wood, 1909) 85
(*Megaselia*)
frontella (Fallén, 1820) 119
(*Conioscinella*)
frontella (Zetterstedt, 1838) 137
(*Delia*)
FUCELLIA 135
fucicola (Edwards, 1926) 57
fucorum (Fallén, 1819) 135
fugax (Meigen, 1826) 135
fulgens Meigen, 1826 109
(*Sepsis*)
fulgens (Meigen,1826) 139
(*Pegomya*)
fuliginosa (Meigen, 1804) 36
(*Pericoma*)
fuliginosus (Felt, 1905) 42
(*Mochlonyx*)
fulvifrons (Haliday, 1833) 118
fulvipennis De Geer, 1776 5
fulvipes (Meigen, 1830) 112
(*Cerodontha*)
fulvipes (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 97
(*Thecophora*)
fulviventris (Macquart, 1829) 92
(*Platycheirus*)
fulviventris Meigen, 1826 96
(*Loxocera*)
fulvonervosa (Schummel, 1829) 12
fulvus (Meigen, 1804) 65
fumata (Malloch, 1909) 85
fumigata (Meigen, 1826) 138
fumipes Edwards, 1925 23
fumosa Edwards, 1925 18
(*Docosia*)

fumosa (Egger, 1862) 98
(*Setisquamalonchaea*)
fumosa (Meigen, 1826) 144
(*Hebecnema*)
fumosa (Stenhammar, 1844) 129
(*Paracoenia*)
funebris (Fabricius, 1787) 126
(*Drosophila*)
funebris (Meigen, 1830) 84
(*Diplonevra*)
funeralis Meigen, 1822 89
fungicola (Haliday, 1836) 124
(*Minilimosina*)
fungicola (Winnertz, 1867) 25
(*Bradysia*)
fungivora (Wood, 1909) 85
fungorum (De Geer, 1776) 21
furcata (Egger, 1860) 94
(*Cephalosphaera*)
furcata (Say, 1823) 134
(*Scathophaga*)
furcatus (Fallén, 1826) 83
(*Bolopus*)
furcatus (Kieffer *in* Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916) 55
(*Bryophaenocladius*)
furcifera Mohrig and Mamaev, 1987 27
furcillatus Callot, Kremer and Paradis, 1962 45
fusca Bezzi, 1892 17
(*Coelosia*)
fusca Macquart, 1835 130
(*Teichomyza*)
fusca (Meigen, 1804) 13
(*Dicranomyia*)
fusca Meigen, 1804 19
(*Cordyla*)
fusca (Meigen, 1804) 20
(*Exechia*)
fusca (Meigen, 1804) 52
(*Micropsectra*)
fusca (Wood, 1909) 85
(*Megaselia*)
fuscata (Fallén, 1825) 146
fuscescens (Lackschewitz, 1940) 11
fusciclava Schmitz, 1935 85
fuscicorne (Meigen, 1818) 21
(*Dynatosoma*)
fuscicornis (Zetterstedt, 1847) 122
(*Suillia*)
fuscimana (Zetterstedt, 1838) 126
(*Chymomyza*)
fuscimanus (Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908) 59
(*Orthocladius*)
fuscinervis (Wood, 1908) 85
(*Megaselia*)
fuscinervis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 109
(*Tetanocera*)
fuscipalpa (Mohrig and Mamaev, 1979) 28
fuscipenne (Staeger, 1840) 19
(*Brevicornu*)
fuscipennis (Haliday, 1833) 125
(*Rachispoda*)
fuscipennis Meigen, 1818 9
(*Erioptera*)
fuscipennis (Meigen, 1818) 12
(*Pilaria*)
fuscipennis Meigen, 1822 75
(*Gloma*)
fuscipes (Kieffer, 1909) 61
(*Rheocricotopus*)
fuscipes (Meigen, 1818) 58
(*Metriocnemus*)
fuscipes Meigen, 1820 66
(*Beris*)
fuscipes (Meigen, 1830) 40
(*Coboldia*)
fuscipes (Zetterstedt, 1844) 94

(*Eudorylas*)
fuscitarsis (Zetterstedt, 1859) 70
fuscovariana Schmitz, 1933 85
fuscula (Fallén, 1823) 128
(*Diastata*)
fuscula (Fallén, 1825) 140
(*Fannia*)
fuscula (Loew, 1873) 12
(*Paradelphomyia*)
fuscus (Kieffer, 1909) 56
(*Cricotopus*)
fuscus Kieffer, 1924 55
(*Cardiocladius*)
gaedii (Meigen, 1838) 55
galactoptera Strobl, 1910 73
galeata (Haliday, 1833) 86
galiorum Kieffer, 1889 32
galii (Loew, 1850) 34
gallarum (Duda, 1933) 119
GASTEROPHILUS 155
GAURAX 119
geijskesi (Goetghebuer, 1934) 63
gemella Roháček, 1983 124
gemina (Eaton, 1904) 36
geniculata (Bouché, 1834) 139
(*Pegomya*)
geniculata (De Geer, 1776) 154
(*Siphona*)
geniculata Haliday *in* Curtis, 1830 66
(*Beris*)
geniculata (Meigen, 1822) 91
(*Neoascia*)
geniculata Meigen, 1830 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
geniculata (Meigen, 1830) 91
(*Orthonevra*)
geniculata Zetterstedt, 1838 105
(*Chamaemyia*)
geniculata Zetterstedt, 1838 24
(*Sciophila*)
geniculata (Zetterstedt, 1850) 40
(*Reichertella*)
geniculati Reuter, 1895 33
gentianae (Kieffer, 1909) 33
gentilis (Collin, 1912) 110
(*Clusiodes*)
gentilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 148
(*Melinda*)
genualis (Stein, 1825) 140
GEOCRYPTA 34
GEOMYZA 115
GEORTHOCLADIUS 57
geranii (Kieffer, 1907) 33
GERANOMYIA 13
germanica Aczél, 1940 94
(*Cephalosphaera*)
germanicum (Duda, 1932) 120
(*Oscinisoma*)
germanus (Wiedemann, 1817) 78
germinationis (Linnaeus, 1758) 115
gibba (Fallén, 1816) 73
(*Rhamphomyia*)
gibbera (Meigen, 1826) 142
gibbus (Fabricius, 1794) 52
(*Stenochironomus*)
GIGALIMOSINA 124
gilvipes (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856) 18
GIMNOMERA 133
GIRAUDIELLA 34
giraudii (Egger, 1862) 25
(*Bradysia*)
giraudii (Egger, 1862) 85
(*Megaselia*)
glabra Fallén, 1820 116
(*Madiza*)
glabra (Meigen, 1830) 130
(*Athyroglossa*)
glabra (Meigen, 1830) 30
(*Trichosia*)

glabra (Meigen, 1830) (*Thaumatomyia*) 118
glabrata (Meigen, 1818) 7
glabrescens Edwards, 1929 54
glabricollis (Meigen, 1830) 61
glabricula (Fallén, 1816) (*Ocydromia*) 69
glabricula (Fallén, 1820) (*Pteromicra*) 107
glabrifrons (Wood, 1909) 85
glabripennis (Goetghebuer, 1921) 59
glandis Laštovka and Matile, 1974 19
glaucia (Linnaeus, 1758) 90
glechomae Kaltenbach, 1862 (*Phytomyza*) 114
glechomae (Kieffer, 1889) (*Dasineura*) 33
GLENANTHE 130
glirina (Rondani, 1859) 152
globiformis (Frey, 1945) 27
GLOMA 75
glyceriae Nartshuk, 1958 119
GLYPTOTENDIPES 49
gnava (Meigen, 1824) (*Carcelia*) 151
gnava (Meigen, 1826) (*Botanophila*) 135
gobertii (Mik, 1881) 146
goeldlini Mazánek, Láska and Bičík, 1999 89
goetghebueri Spies and Saether, 2004 48
GONEMPEDA 9
GONIA 152
GONIONEURA 124
GONOMYIA 9
goodi Vaillant and Withers, 1992 37
goritiensis (Mik, 1864) 13
gracei (Edwards, 1929) 57
GRACEUS 50
gracilentus (Holmgren, 1883) (*Tanytarsus*) 54
gracilis Fallén, 1823 (*Anthomyza*) 115
gracilis (Haliday, 1833) (*Stilobezzia*) 45
gracilis Kieffer, 1909 (*Thienemannia*) 61
gracilis (Walker, 1848) (*Epidapus*) 28
gracilis (Winnertz, 1863) (*Synplasta*) 21
gracilis (Wood, 1907) (*Triphleba*) 86
graecula Becker, 1926 131
gramineus (Fallén, 1823) 76
graminum (Fallén, 1815) (*Stilpon*) 70
graminum (Fallén, 1823) (*Scaptomyza*) 127
grandiforceps (Kieffer, 1913) 44
grandis (Zetterstedt, 1844) 152
granditarsus (Förster, 1771) 92
GRAPHOMYA 144
grata (Meigen, 1830) 18
gratias Schlee, 1968 56
gregarius Kieffer, 1909 54
grimmii (Schneider, 1825) 53
grimshawi (Edwards, 1929) 57
gripha Dziedzicki, 1885 17
griphoides Edwards, 1925 17
grisea (Fallén, 1810) (*Macquartia*) 154
grisea Fallén, 1816 (*Empis*) 72
grisea (Fallén, 1823) (*Tethina*) 117
grisea (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) (*Emmesomyia*) 138
griseicolle (Staeger, 1840) 19

griseifrons (Séguy, 1923) 136
griseipennis Meigen, 1838 9
(*Erioptera*)
griseipennis Stannius, 1831 77
(*Dolichopus*)
griseipennis (van der Wulp, 1858) 63
(*Arctopelopia*)
grisella Hennig, 1967 137
griseola (Fallén, 1813) 130
(*Hydrellia*)
griseola (Fallén, 1820) 107
(*Pherbellia*)
griseolum (Zetterstedt, 1852) 19
(*Brevicornu*)
griseotomentosa
(Jacentkovský, 1944) 148
grisescens Edwards, 1939 45
(*Culicoides*)
grisescens (Meigen, 1830) 107
(*Ditaeniella*)
grisescens Tonnoir, 1922 36
(*Psychoda*)
griseus (Meigen, 1804) 10
groenlandica Andersen, 1937 52
grossa (Fallén, 1817) 88
(*Cheilosia*)
grossa (Linnaeus, 1758) 154
(*Tachina*)
grossicauda Strobl, 1899 136
grossulariae (Meigen, 1822) 89
guerini Zetterstedt, [1838] 7
guestphalica (Duda, 1918) 124
gurgicola (Edwards, 1929) 58
guttata (Fallén, 1813) 131
(*Hyadina*)
guttata (Haliday, 1833) 72
(*Dolichocephala*)
guttatum (Fallén, 1817) 90
(*Meligramma*)
GUTTIPELOPIA 63
guttipennis (van der Wulp, 1861) 63
guttiventris (Zetterstedt, 1852) 24
GYMNOCHETA 153
GYMNOCHIROMYIA 123
GYMNOMETRIOCNEMUS 57
GYMNOMUS 121
GYMNOPHORA 84
GYMNOPTERA 84
GYMNOPTERNUS 78
GYMNOSOMA 153
gyrans (Fallén, 1823) 112
habilis (Walker, 1856) 58
hackmani Nartshuk, 1984 115
HAEMATOBOSCA 144
HAEMATOPOTA 65
haemorrhoa Meigen, 1826 150
(*Sarcophaga*)
haemorrhoum (Zetterstedt, 1838) 139
(*Pegomya*)
haemorrhous Meigen, 1822 91
(*Paragus*)
halesus (Schmid, 1949) 11
halidayi Collin, 1926 69
(*Euthyneura*)
halidayi (Collin, 1926) 71
(*Tachydromia*)
halidayi Shatalkin, 2000 104
(*Sapromyza*)
hallandica Andersson, 1966 118
HALOCLADIUS 57
halophila (Duda, 1933) 120
halterata (Meigen, 1830) 121
(*Tephrochlaena*)
halterata (Stein, 1893) 146
(*Phaonia*)
halterata (Wood, 1910) 85
(*Megaselia*)
hamata (Fallén, 1823) 143
hammi (Edwards, 1925) 20
haraldlundi Disney, 1995 85

HARNISCHIA 50
HARTIGIOLA 34
HAYESOMYIA 63
HEBECNEMA 144
HECAMEDE 130
hecate (Haliday, 1833) 129
hederae (Curtis, 1835) 10
HELCOMYZA 106
HELENIELLA 57
HELEODROMIA 75
HELEOMYZA 121
HELINA 145
heliophilus Edwards, 1921 45
HELIUS 13
hellwigi (Rübsaamen, 1912) 35
HELOPHILUS 90
helvetica Burla, 1948 (*Drosophila*) 126
helvetica (Walker, 1856) (*Pseudobrachypeza*) 20
hemerobioides (Scopoli, 1763) 30
HEMERODROMIA 74
hemiptera (Fabricius, 1794) 153
hendeliana (Hering, 1926) 112
heptacantha Tuomikoski, 1957 31
heracleana Hering, 1937 114
heraclei (Linnaeus, 1758) 102
herbarum (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 105
HERCOSTOMUS 78
HERINA 100
heringi (Zetterstedt, 1843) 90
HERINGIA 90
HERNIOSINA 124
heselhausi Schmitz, 1914 86
heterobia (Loew, 1850) 35
HETEROCHEILA 107
HETEROMYZA 121
heteroneura (Haliday, 1836) 125
HETEROSTYLODES 137
HETEROTANYTARSUS 57
HETEROTRISSOCLADIUS 57
hetschkoi Landrock, 1918 21
heusdensis Goetghebuer, 1923 54
hibernica (Tonnoir, 1940) (*Szaboiella*) 36
hibernicus (Edwards, 1929) (*Stenochironomus*) 52
hiemalis (De Geer, 1760) 38
hieracii Rübsaamen, 1917 35
HILARA 73
hilarella (Zetterstedt, 1848) 113
hilariformis Tuomikoski, 1960 25
HIPPOBOSCA 132
hirsutipes Collin, 1926 73
hirta Meigen, 1818 (*Sciophila*) 24
hirta (Walker, 1835) (*Chersodromia*) 70
hirta (Winnertz, 1846) (*Ectrepesthoneura*) 17
hirtella (Loew, 1843) (*Melanogaster*) 90
hirtella (Tonnoir, 1919) (*Trichopsychoda*) 38
hirticaudata (Wood, 1910) 85
hirticollis: Edwards, 1929, misidentification 58
hirticornis Hendel, 1932 113
hirticrus Meade, 1887 (*Polietes*) 144
hirticrus (Schmitz, 1918) (*Megaselia*) 85
hirtimana (Kieffer, 1918) 64
hirtipes (Fries, 1824) 43
HIRTODROSOPHILA 127
hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758) 132
histricina (Rondani, 1866) 136
hittmairorum Michiels and Spies, 2002 63

holosericea Schmitz, 1920 86
(*Phora*)
holosericeus (Meigen, 1804) 80
(*Microphor*)
holsatus Goetghebuer, 1937 59
HOMONEURA 103
HOPLOLABIS 9
hortensis (Wood, 1909) 85
horticola (De Geer, 1776) 89
(*Eristalis*)
horticola (Goureau, 1851) 113
(*Chromatomyia*)
hortorum (Fallén, 1817) 144
(*Morellia*)
hortorum Linnaeus, 1758 6
(*Tipula*)
hortulana (Meigen, 1824) 152
(*Nilea*)
[*hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)] 14
(Bibio)
huidobrensis (Blanchard, 1926) 113
humeralis (Meigen, 1818) 37
(*Philosepedon*)
humeralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 145
(*Mydaea*)
humeralis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 85
(*Megaselia*)
humeralis Zetterstedt, 1850 15
(*Dilophus*)
humeralis Zetterstedt, 1851 30
(*Sciara*)
humeralis (Wiedemann, 1817) 23
(*Zygomyia*)
humeralis Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Phronia*)
[*humeralis* (Zetterstedt, 1847)] 96
(*Chamaepsila*)
humida (Haliday, 1836) 125
humilis (Frey, 1913) 70
(*Crossopalpus*)
humilis (Meigen, 1830) 122
(*Suillia*)
[*humilis* Winnertz, 1863] 24
(*Phthinia*)
humilis (Zetterstedt, 1860) 144
(*Brontaea*)
humphriesiae Dowling and Murray, 1980 62
HYADINA 131
hyalinata (Meigen, 1826) 105
(*Sapromyza*)
hyalinata (Meigen, 1830) 86
(*Triphleba*)
hyalipennis (Meigen, 1804) 28
(*Ctenosciara*)
hyalipennis von Roser, 1840 109
(*Tetanocera*)
hyalipennis (Wood, 1912) 85
(*Megaselia*)
HYBOMITRA 66
HYBOS 69
hybotina Zetterstedt, 1838 74
hybrida (Meigen, 1804) 15
(*Bolitophila*)
hybrida (Meigen, 1804) 11
(*Symplecta*)
hybridus Loew, 1846 90
(*Helophilus*)
hydei Sturtevant, 1921 126
HYDRELLIA 130
HYDROMYA 108
HYDROMYZA 134
hydromyzina (Fallén, 1819) 134
HYDROPHORIA 137
HYDROPHORUS 78
HYDROTAEA 143, 146
hygrophila (Mik, 1883) 33
HYLEMYA 135
HYLEMYZA 136

hypochoeridis (Rübsaamen, 1891) 32
HYPODERMA 155
hypostigma Meigen, 1830 118
ibis (Fabricius, 1798) 64
IBISIA 65
ichneumonea Say, 1823 21
ICOSTA 132
idaeiana (Hardy, 1853) 111
IDIOPTERA 11
ignava (Harris, 1780) 143
ilicis Curtis, 1846 114
ILIONE 108
ILISIA 10
ilkleyensis (Edwards, 1929) 57
illota Haliday, 1838 117
(*Tethina*)
illota (Loew, 1847) 103
(*Meiosimyza*)
illustrata (Harris, 1780) 88
illustris (Meigen, 1826) 147
ILYTHEA 131
imberbis Czerny, 1924 122
imbuta (Meigen, 1818) 9
(*Cheilotrichia*)
imbuta (Meigen, 1838) 112
(*Cerodontha*)
immaculata Haliday, 1833 75
(*Heleodromia*)
immaculata (Macquart, 1835) 102
(*Trypeta*)
immaculata (Meigen, 1804) 8
(*Tricyphona*)
immarginatus (Zetterstedt, 1849) 92
immigrans Sturtevant, 1921 126
impar (Walker, 1856) 52
impensus (Walker, 1856) 60
impigra Collin, 1941 79
impressa Loew, 1840 88
impudica Rondani, 1866 133
impuncta (Fallén, 1825) 145
impunctatus Goetghebuer, 1920 45
inaequalis Goetghebuer, 1921 54
incallida (Walker, 1856) 54
incana Haliday *in* Walker, 1851 70
(*Chersodromia*)
incana (Wiedemann, 1817) 146
(*Phaonia*)
incisa (Meigen, 1830) 112
incisilobata Pandellé, 1896 150
incisurata (Zetterstedt, 1838) 140
inclusa (Frauenfeld, 1862) 34
incolens Rübsaamen, 1895 35
incompleta (Verrall, 1886) 40
incrassata (Meigen, 1830) 84
incurva (Fallén, 1823) 128
indecisa (Walker, 1856) 20
inepta (Meigen, 1824) 151
inermis (Becker, 1894) 134
infantula Rondani, 1866 141
infirma (Meigen, 1826) 138
infirmata (Collin, 1937) 95
inflata (Winnertz, 1867) 29
infraposita (Wood, 1909) 85
infumatum (Haliday, 1833) 39
ingenua (Dufour, 1839) 29
ingerae Andersen, 1982 154
inopertus (Walker, 1856) 53
inquinata Meigen, 1826 134
inscripta (Meigen, 1830) 121
insensilis Collin, 1939 87
insignipes Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1908 54
insignis (Stannius, 1831) 78
insolitus Caspers, 1987 55
insons Laštovka and Matile, 1974 19
insularis Collin, 1927 72
intempesta (Schmitz, 1918) 86
intermedia (Fallén, 1816) 73
(*Hilara*)
intermedia (Fallén, 1825) 141

(*Coenosia*)
intermedia Lundbeck, 1910 69
(*Bicellaria*)
intermedia (Malloch, 1908) 86
(*Triphleba*)
intermedium Roubaud, 1906 44
interrupta (Fabricius, 1805) 92
(*Sphaerophoria*)
interrupta (Haliday, 1833) 131
(*Philygria*)
interrupta (Meigen, 1822) 91
(*Neoascia*)
intersecta (Meigen, 1818) 20
(*Exechiopsis*)
intersecta (Meigen, 1826) 138
(*Paradelia*) *intersectus* (Staeger, 1839) 56
(*Cricotopus*)
interstincta (Fallén, 1813) 131
(*Philygria*)
interstincta (Fallén, 1816) 73
(*Hilara*)
intestinalis (De Geer, 1776) 155
intextus (Walker, 1856) 52
intricaria (Linnaeus, 1758) 89
(*Eristalis*)
intricatus (Goetghebuer, 1921) 53
inuncta (Zetterstedt, 1838) 138
inundata Fritz, 1982 27
inusitata Tuomikoski, 1960 25
inusta (Meigen, 1826) 104
iona MacGowan, 2001 98
iraeos (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) 112
iridatus (Scopoli, 1763) 66
irmgardis (Lengersdorf, 1926) 27
irregularis (Bremi, 1847) 33
irritans (Fallén, 1823) 143
irritus (Walker, 1856) 60
irrorata (Fallén, 1816) 72
(*Dolichocephala*)
irrorata Macquart, 1826 6
(*Tipula*)
ISCHIOLEPTA 126
ismayi Menzel *in* Menzel, Smith and Chandler, 2006 25
ISONEUROMYIA 16
ITEOMYIA 33
jaapi Rübsaamen, 1914 32
JAAPIELLA 34
jaceana (Hering, 1935) 101
jacobaeae (Hardy, 1872) 135
(*Botanophila*)
jacobaeae (Loew, 1850) 32
(*Contarinia*)
jacobsoni (Rohdendorf, 1937) 150
jacula (Fallén, 1823) 79
jakutorum Bagachanova, 1980 93
janickii (Dziedzicki, 1923) 17
japonicus Tokunaga, 1977 64
JASSIDOPHAGA 94
jenkinsoni (Edwards, 1925) 20
johannae de Meijere, 1924 111
johannis (Linnaeus, 1767) 14
junci (Meigen, 1818) 52
juncorum (Fallén, 1823) 105
juvenilis (Zetterstedt, 1851) 14
juxtacrenobium Bass and Brockhouse, 1990 43
karli Pont, 2001 141
KARSHOMYIA 32
kazlauskasi Remm, 1966 46
kibunensis Tokunaga, 1937 45
kiefferi (Garrett, 1925) 62
KIEFFERIA 32
kiefferiana (Rübsaamen, 1891) 34
KIEFFERULUS 50
killarneyensis Disney, 1988 85
knutsoni Verbeke, 1967 107
kolenatii Theodor and Moscona, 1954 132
KOLENOHELEA 44

KOWARZIA 72
KRENOPELOPIA 63
KRENOSMITTIA 57
krusemani (Goetghebuer, 1935) 48
labeculosus (Eaton, 1893) 37
labiatarum (Hendel, 1920) 112
labialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863 148
laccophilus (Edwards, 1929) 53
lackschewitzianus Alexander, 1953 10
lacteipennis Zetterstedt, 1838 (*Ceratopogon*) 44
lacteipennis (Zetterstedt, 1845) (*Coenosia*) 141
lacustre (Scopoli, 1763) (*Orthoceratium*) 79
lacustris Edwards, 1924 (*Corynoneura*) 56
lacustris Meigen, 1830 (*Ptychoptera*) 41
laeta (Meigen, 1818) (*Thienemannimyia*) 63
laetipes (Zetterstedt, 1850) 53
laetum (Meigen, 1818) (*Polypedilum*) 51
laevifrons (Loew, 1862) 122
laevigata (Meigen, 1830) 116
laeviusculi (Rübsaamen, 1910) 33
lamellata Collin, 1926 74
lamelliseta (Stein, 1900) 137
laminatum (Kieffer, 1921) 51
LAMPROSCATELLA 129
lancifer (Harris, 1780) 137
lanigerus Meigen, 1818 14
laphriformis (Fallén, 1816) 87
lappona (Linnaeus, 1758) 92
lapponica Duda, 1928 (*Scatopse*) 40
lapponicus (Zetterstedt, 1838) (*Eupeodes*) 90
lardarius (Fabricius, 1781) 144
laricomalis Edwards, 1932 56
LARSIA 63
larvarum (Linnaeus, 1758) 152
LASIAMBIA 119
LASIODIAMESA 62
LASIOMMA 136
lasiophthalma (Macquart, 1835) (*Helina*) 145
lasiophthalma (Zetterstedt, 1843) (*Melangyna*) 90
LASIOSINA 118
lata (Wood, 1910) 85
laterale (Haliday, 1833) (*Melanum*) 118
lateralis (Fallén, 1823) (*Napomyza*) 113
lateralis (Macquart, 1835) (*Ellipteroides*) 9
lateralis Meigen, 1804 (*Tipula*) 7
laternaria (Müller, 1776) 90
LATHYOMYZA 35
lathyri Kieffer, 1909 34
laticinctus Walker, 1851 71
laticorne (Fallén, 1823) 80
latifasciatus (Macquart, 1829) 89
latifemorata (Becker, 1901) 85
latifrons Hardy, 1943 (*Chalarus*) 94
latifrons (Wood, 1910) (*Megaselia*) 85
latifrons (Zetterstedt, 1843) (*Cheilosia*) 88
latifrons (Zetterstedt, 1845) (*Botanophila*) 135
latilimbatus Macquart, 1827 77
latimucro (Enderlein, 1925) 43
latipenne (Zetterstedt, 1838) (*Lasiomma*) 136
latipennis Fallén, 1823 77

(*Dolichopus*)
latipes Haliday, 1833 31
(*Catocha*)
latipes (Meigen, 1804) 43
(*Simulium*)
latitarsis (Egger, 1865) 90
(*Heringia*)
latitarsis Ringdahl, 1924 145
(*Helina*)
lativentris (Berdén, 1952) 37
lauterborni (Kieffer, 1909) 53
LAUTERBORNIELLA 50
LAUXANIA 103
leachi (Meigen, 1826) 110
(*Themira*)
leachii Stephens *in* Curtis, 1824 66
(*Pachygaster*)
LEIA 18
LEIOMYZA 116
LEJOGASTER 90
lenis Dziedzicki, 1923 19
(*Anatella*)
lenis Kuznetzov, 1991 95
(*Pipunculus*)
lentiginosa (Fries, 1823) 63
lentus (Meigen, 1822) 87
leontodontis (De Geer, 1776) 101
lepida (Meigen, 1824) 149
(*Rhinophora*)
lepida (Wiedemann, 1817) 140
(*Fannia*)
lepidus Staeger, 1842 77
(*Dolichopus*)
LEPTOCERA 124
leptogaster (Panzer, 1798) 96
(*Chyliza*)
leptogaster (Winnertz, 1863) 25
(*Speolepta*)
LEPTOPA 133
LEPTOPEZA 69
leptoptera Tuomikoski, 1960 25
LEPTOSCIARELLA 28
leptura (Meigen, 1830) 20
lestagei Goetghebuer, 1922 54
LESTODIPLOSIS 32
LESTREMIA 31
leucocephala (Meigen, 1824) 76
leucogaster (Zetterstedt, 1850) 46
leucopeza (Meigen, 1804) 44
(*Schizohelea*)
leucopeza (Meigen, 1830) 115
(*Aulacigaster*)
leucopeza (Meigen, 1830) 108
(*Pteromicra*)
leucophaea (Meigen, 1818) 31
LEUCOPHENGA 127
LEUCOPHORA 137
leucopogon (Meigen, 1804) 61
leucoptera (Haliday, 1836) 125
(*Trachyopella*)
leucopterus (Meigen, 1804) 14
(*Bibio*)
leucostoma (Meigen, 1830) 128
LEUCOZONA 90
leucurus Loew, 1859 79
levida (Harris, 1780) 144
LIANCALUS 79
lignicola Kieffer *in* Potthast, 1915 59
limbata von Roser, 1840 126
limbatella (Zetterstedt, 1847) 96
(*Chamaepsila*)
limbatellus (Holmgren, 1869) 60
(*Psectrocladius*)
limbatus Meigen, 1830 118
LIMNELLIA 129
LIMNIA 108
LIMNOPHILA 11
limnophila Chandler, 1981 21
limnophiloides Bergroth, 1913 9
LIMNOPHORA 142

LIMNOPHYES 58
LIMONIA 13
limosa (Fallén, 1820) 125
LIMOSINA 124
lindebergi Säwedal, 1976 52
LINDNEROMYIA 83
lindrothi Goetghebuer *in* Goetghebuer and Lindroth, 1931 52
lineafrons (Spuler, 1925) 126
[*linearis* Meigen, 1824] 77
lineata (Fabricius, 1786) 87
(*Anasimyia*)
lineata (Fallén, 1820) 108
(*Ilione*)
lineata (Meigen, 1804) 10
(*Ormosia*)
lineata (Meigen, 1804) 46
(*Palpomyia*)
lineatum (De Villers, 1789) 155
(*Hypoderma*)
lineatum (Meigen, 1804) 44
(*Simulium*)
lineella (Fallén, 1820) 120
lineola Fabricius, 1794 65
(*Rhagio*)
lineola (Meigen, 1804) 11
(*Euphylidorea*)
lineola (Zetterstedt, 1843) 91
(*Parasyrphus*)
LINNAEMYA 153
linnei Oosterbroek, 1992 11
linogrisea (Meigen, 1826) 137
LIPOPTENA 132
LIPSOTHRIX 14
LIRIOMYZA 113
LISPE 142
LISPOCEPHALA 142
litorea (Fallén, 1816) 73
(*Hilara*)
litorea (Fallén, 1819) 134
(*Scathophaga*)
litorea Fallén, 1825 142
(*Lispe*)
litorea (Shute, 1928) 42
(*Culiseta*)
litorella (Fallén, 1823) 142
litoreus Fallén, 1823 79
(*Hydrophorus*)
littoralis (Becker, 1898) 95
(*Tomosvaryella*)
littoralis (Meigen, 1804) 8
(*Pedicia*)
littoralis (Meigen, 1830) 129
(*Parydra*)
littoralis Meigen, 1830 126
(*Drosophila*)
litura (Meigen, 1826) 104
liturata (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 135
livens (Fabricius, 1794) 134
livida Linnaeus, 1758 72
lobata (Collin, 1967) 135
(*Botanophila*)
lobata Edwards, 1924 56
(*Corynoneura*)
lobata Hondru, 1968 25
(*Bradysia*)
lobata Tonnoir, 1940 36
(*Psychoda*)
lobiger (Kieffer, 1916) 49
loewi Zetterstedt, 1843 92
LOEWIA 153
loewiana (Hendel, 1927) 101
(*Campiglossa*)
loewiana Rübsaamen, 1917 34
(*Dasineura*)
LONCHAEA 98
LONCHOPTERA 87
lonicerae (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) 113

longicorne (Fallén, 1823) 80
(*Rhaphium*)
longicornis (Meigen, 1822) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
longicornis (Meigen, 1822) 75
(*Trichopeza*)
longicornis Stannius, 1831 77
(*Dolichopus*)
longicornis (Tonnoir, 1919) 37
(*Telmatoscopus*)
longicostalis Schmitz, 1933 84
(*Gymnoptera*)
longicostalis (Wood, 1912) 85
(*Megaselia*)
longifrons Coe, 1966 94
longifurca Strobl, 1892 73
longimana (Staeger, 1839) 63
(*Trissopelopia*)
longimanus (Kieffer, 1922) 55
(*Potthastia*)
longipennis (Fabricius, 1794) 103
(*Minettia*)
longipennis Fabricius, 1805 132
(*Hippobosca*)
longipes Loew, 1864 14
(*Bibio*)
longipes (Meigen, 1804) 73
(*Rhamphomyia*)
longipes Winnertz, 1863 24
(*Acnemia*)
longipes (Zetterstedt, 1845) 143
(*Thricops*)
longirostris (Meigen, 1818) 13
longiseta (Loew, 1847) 104
(*Minettia*)
longiseta (Thienemann, 1919) 59
(*Paralimnophyes*)
longiseta (Wood, 1909) 85
(*Megaselia*)
longiseta (Zetterstedt, 1842) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
longisetosa (Dahl, 1909) 124
(*Phthitia*)
longisetosa Dziedzicki, 1923 19
(*Anatella*)
longistyla Brenner, 2004 85
(*Megaselia*)
longistyla Fittkau, 1962 63
(*Ablabesmyia*)
longistylus Goetghebuer, 1921 48
(*Chironomus*)
longitarsis Kieffer, 1911 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
longitarsis Stannius, 1831 77
(*Dolichopus*)
longivittata Zetterstedt, 1842 73
longula (Zetterstedt, 1838) 88
LOPHOSCELES 146
LOPHOSIA 153
LORDIPHOSA 127
loripes (Haliday, 1832) 81
lota (Meigen, 1824) 152
(*Drino*)
lota Walker, 1856 72
(*Wiedemannia*)
loti (De Geer, 1776) 32
loticola (Rübsaamen, 1889) 34
LOTOPHILA 123
LOXOCERA 96
lucens (Zetterstedt, 1850) 55
lucida de Meijere, 1918 13
(*Dicranomyia*)
lucida Hendel, 1920 111
(*Agromyza*)
lucida (Staeger *in* Schiødte, 1844) 110
(*Themira*)
lucida Zetterstedt, 1838 72
(*Empis*)
lucidula de Meijere, 1920 9
lucidipennis (Edwards, 1921) 8

lucifrons (Schmitz, 1918) 85
lucifugus (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856) 38
LUCILIA 147
lucorum (Linnaeus, 1758) 90
(*Leucozona*)
lucorum (Meigen, 1818) 12
(*Pseudolimnophila*)
lucorum (Meigen, 1824) 151
(*Carcelia*)
lucorum Rondani, 1840 31
(*Micromya*)
luctuosa (Meigen, 1824) 151
(*Medina*)
luctuosa Meigen, 1830 21
(*Mycetophila*)
luctuosa (Meigen, 1830) 112
(*Cerodontha*)
luctuosum Meigen, 1830 109
(*Orygma*)
lugens Kieffer, 1915 64
(*Procladius*)
[*lugens* (Kieffer *in* Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916)] 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
lugens (Wiedemann, 1817) 18
(*Allodia*)
[*lugubris* (Fabricius, 1775)] 91
(*Pipiza*)
lugubris (Haliday, 1836) 124
(*Coproica*)
lugubris (Meigen, 1826) 100
(*Herina*)
lugubris (Meigen, 1830) 86
(*Triphleba*)
lugubris Zetterstedt, 1850 48
(*Chironomus*)
luna Westhoff, 1879 5
lunata Linnaeus, 1758 6
(*Tipula*)
lunatus (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851) 70
(*Stilpon*)
lundbecki Frey, 1913 73
lundstroemi Edwards, 1921 18
(*Allodia*)
lundstroemi Edwards, 1925 16
(*Monocentrota*)
lundstroemi Landrock, 1912 17
(*Boletina*)
lundstromi (Enderlein, 1921) 43
(*Simulium*)
luniger (Meigen, 1822) 89
lunulata (Meigen, 1822) 87
lunulicornis (Schummel, 1833) 5
lupulina (Fabricius, 1787) 104
lurida Meigen, 1830 118
(*Eurina*)
luridus Strenzke, 1959 48
(*Chironomus*)
lustrator (Harris, 1780) 140
lutacea Edwards, 1926 45
lutaria (Fabricius, 1794) 134
lutea Macquart, 1826 25
(*Sciophila*)
lutea Meigen, 1804 73
(*Empis*)
lutea Meigen, 1804 9
(*Erioptera*)
lutea Meigen, 1804 16
(*Macrocera*)
lutea (Meigen, 1830) 85
(*Megaselia*)
lutea Panzer, 1809 87
(*Lonchoptera*)
luteata (Haliday, 1833) 99
luteicornis (Goetghebuer *in* Strenzke, 1941) 57
luteifemorata (Edwards, 1926) 46
luteilabris (Rondani, 1880) 125
luteipennis Meigen, 1830 6

luteitarsis (Waltl, 1937) 44
(*Neurohelea*)
luteitarsis Zetterstedt, 1843 91
(*Pipiza*)
luteola Goetghebuer *in*
Goetghebuer and Thienemann, 1941 53
luteus (Meigen, 1804) 71
lutosa (Haliday, 1833) 129
(*Scatella*)
lutosa (Stenhammar, 1855) 125
(*Rachispoda*)
lutosoidea (Duda, 1938) 125
LYCORIELLA 29
LYDELLA 152
LYDINA 154
lygropis Edwards, 1929 57
LYPHA 154
MACHAERIUM 79
MACHIMUS 68
MACQUARTIA 154
MACROCERA 16
MACRODIPLOSIS 33
MACROLABIS 35
MACRONYCHIA 149
MACROPELOPIA 62
MACRORCHIS 142
MACRORRHYNCHA 16
macrostigma (Schummel, 1829) 13
maculata (Dufour, 1839) 127
(*Leucophenga*)
maculata (Fallén, 1817) 92
(*Portevinia*)
maculata (Fallén, 1820) 148
(*Paykullia*)
maculata (Meigen, 1804) 10
(*Ilisia*)
maculata (Meigen, 1804) 11
(*Eloeophila*)
maculata Meigen, 1818 14
(*Rhipidia*)
maculata Meigen, 1818 41
(*Dixa*)
maculata (Meigen, 1830) 86
(*Spiniphora*)
maculata (Scopoli, 1763) 144
(*Graphomya*)
maculata Staeger *in* Zetterstedt,
1849 154
(*Siphona*)
maculata (Walker, 1834) 95
(*Dorylomorpha*)
maculipennis (Meigen, 1818) 13
(*Limonia*)
maculipennis (Meigen, 1818) 52
(*Stictochironomus*)
maculipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 63
(*Rheopelopia*)
maculipennis Zetterstedt, 1842 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
maculipennis (Zetterstedt, 1845) 145
(*Helina*)
maculipes (Meigen, 1822) 71
maculosa (Meigen, 1826) 142
MADIZA 116
madizans (Fallén, 1813) 129
magnicauda Strobl, 1895 21
magnicornis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 152
major Edwards, 1921 38
(*Trichocera*)
major (Kieffer, 1889) 33
(*Iteomyia*)
major Linnaeus, 1758 67
(*Bombylius*)
major (Wood, 1912) 85
(*Megaselia*)
major (Zetterstedt, 1842) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
majuscula (Edwards, 1924) 62
(*Thienemanniella*)
majuscula (Loew, 1864) 115

(*Geomyza*)
MALACOMYIA 106
malinellus (Collin, 1952) 91
mallochi MacGowan, 1997 79
(*Systenus*)
mallochi MacGowan and Rotheray, 2000 98
(*Lonchaea*)
mallochi (Sturtevant, 1923) 117
(*Pelomyiella*)
MALLOCHOHELEA 46
mamillata (Pandellé, 1896) 149
mancus (Walker, 1856) 52
manicata Meigen, 1822 73
(*Hilara*)
manicata (Meigen, 1826) 140
(*Fannia*)
manicata (Richards, 1927) 125
(*Spelobia*)
manicata (Wood, 1910) 85
(*Megaselia*)
manicatus (Meigen, 1822) 92
(*Platycheirus*)
mantis (De Geer, 1776) 130
marci (Linnaeus, 1758) 14
marcidus (Walker, 1856) 57
marginata (Dziedzicki, 1885) 17
(*Dziedzickia*)
marginata (Fabricius, 1775) 108
(*Coremacera*)
marginata (Fabricius, 1781) 65
(*Ibisia*)
marginata (Fallén, 1814) 101
(*Sphenella*)
marginata (Meigen, 1818) 23
(*Mycomya*)
marginata Winnertz, 1863 21
(*Mycetophila*)
marginella Fallén, 1823 114
(*Phytomyza*)
marginella Theowald, 1980 7
(*Tipula*)
marginemtorquens (Bremi, 1847) 34
marina (Collin, 1921) 142
(*Spilogona*)
marinus Haliday, 1855 56
(*Clunio*)
marionae Griffiths, 1963 111
maritima (Haliday, 1838) 135
(*Fucellia*)
maritima (Villeneuve, 1921) 121
(*Neoleria*)
maritimae Haliday, 1832 79
marmorata (Fabricius, 1805) 152
martinii (Peus, 1934) 41
(*Dixella*)
maura (Fabricius, 1776) 73
(*Hilara*)
maura (Fallén, 1820) 119
(*Oscinella*)
maura Meigen, 1838 130
(*Hydrellia*)
maura (Walker, 1856) 24
(*Mycomya*)
maura (Wood, 1910) 85
(*Megaselia*)
mauricii (Kruseman, 1933) 50
MAYETIOLA 35
maynei (Tonnoir, 1920) 37
maxima Poda, 1761 5
meadei (Schnabl, 1915) 142
means Meigen, 1826 141
meconicera (Speiser, 1925) 85
MEDETERA 79
medicaginis (Bremi, 1847) 34
MEDINA 151
meditabunda (Fabricius, 1781) 145
meditata (Fallén, 1825) 142
medius de Meijere, 1918 10
(*Molophilus*)

medius Reiss and Fittkau, 1971 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
MEGALOPELMA 24
MEGASELIA 84
megaspis (Loew, 1858) 119
MEGOPHTHALMIDIA 18
meigeni (Becker, 1901) 85
(*Megaselia*)
[*meigeni* Pont, 1986] 146
(*Phaonia*)
meigenii Loew, 1856 118
(*Chlorops*)
meigenii (Verrall, 1887) 11
(*Euphylidorea*)
meijerei Edwards, 1921 9
MEIOSIMYZA 103
melaleucus (Meigen, 1818) 55
melampyga (Loew, 1869) 114
MELANAGROMYZA 111
melancholicus (Loew, 1869) 76
MELANGYNA 90
melania (Dufour, 1839) 140
(*Fannia*)
melania (Haliday, 1836) 126
(*Trachyopella*)
melanocephala (Fabricius, 1794) 74
melanoceros Schummel, 1833 6
MELANOCHAETA 119
MELANOGASTER 90
melanogaster Meigen, 1830 126
melanoma (Mohrig and Menzel, 1990) 28
MELANOPHORA 148
melanops (Meigen, 1818) 63
melanopus Kieffer, 1890 31
(*Asphondylia*)
melanopus Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
MELANOSTOLUS 76
MELANOSTOMA 90
melanotrichus Mik, 1878 76
melanura (Meigen, 1804) 64
(*Zavrelimyia*)
MELANUM 118
melanura Meigen, 1826 150
(*Sarcophaga*)
melanura (Staeger, 1840) 23
(*Trichonta*)
MELIERIA 100
MELIGRAMMA 90
MELINDA 148
MELISCAEVA 90
mellinum (Linnaeus, 1758) 90
MELOPHAGUS 132
membranacea Edwards, 1925 23
membranigera (Kieffer, 1903) 27
mendax Kieffer, 1925 30
(*Sciara*)
mendax Kieffer, 1925 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
MEONEURA 116
merceri Barnes, 1930 32
merdaria Collin, 1944 97
meridiana (Linnaeus, 1758) 143
(*Mesembrina*)
meridiana (Staeger, 1840) 12
(*Pilaria*)
MERODON 90
MEROMYZA 118
MEROPLIUS 109
MESEMBRINA 143
MESOSMITTIA 58
messoria (Fallén, 1820) 118
METALIMNOBIA 14
metallicus (Stannius, 1831) 78
metallina (Fabricius, 1781) 90
meteorica (Linnaeus, 1758) 143
meticulosa (Scopoli, 1763) 91
METOPIA 149
METOPINA 86
METOPOMYZA 113

METRIOCNEMUS 58
micans (Haliday, 1833) 129
MICROCERCIS 119
MICROCHIRONOMUS 50
MICROCHRYSA 66
MICRODON 90
MICROMORPHUS 81
MICROMYA 31
MICROPHOR 80
MICROPROSOPA 134
MICROPSECTRA 52
MICROPYGUS 81
MICROSANIA 83
MICROTENDIPES 50
miki Barnes, 1928 32
(*Lestodiplosis*)
miki (Kieffer, 1891) 34
(*Dasineura*)
mikii Strobl, 1899 81
(*Syntormon*)
miliaria (Schrank, 1781) 102
milii (Kaltenbach, 1864) 113
militaris (Meigen, 1826) 143
MILTOGRAMMA 149
mimula Collin, 1946 119
MINETTIA 103
MINILIMOSINA 124
minima (Meigen, 1818) 27
(*Corynoptera*)
minimus (Meigen, 1818) 58
(*Limnophyes*)
minor (Edwards, 1929) 57
(*Eukiefferiella*)
minor (Haliday, 1833) 110
(*Themira*)
minor Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 144
(*Graphomya*)
minor (Zetterstedt, 1848) 85
(*Megaselia*)
minuscula Goureau, 1851 114
minuta (Aldrich, 1892) 85
(*Megaselia*)
minuta Banks, 1894 36
(*Psychoda*)
minuta (Fallén, 1810) 149
(*Oebalia*)
minuta Tonnoir, 1919 41
(*Ptychoptera*)
minutalis (Zetterstedt, 1860) 141
minutissima (Strobl, 1900) 120
minutus (Meigen, 1804) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
minutus (Wiedemann, 1830) 109
(*Meroplius*)
mira (Ostroverkhova, 1977) 24
mirabilis (Collin, 1902) 124
mitis (Meigen, 1830) 13
mixta (Schmitz, 1918) 85
mobilis Meigen, 1830 111
MOCHLONYX 42
modesta (Meigen, 1818) 13
(*Dicranomyia*)
modesta (Meigen, 1820) 67
(*Villa*)
modesta (Meigen, 1830) 99
(*Palloptera*)
modesta (Staeger, 1840) 29
(*Lycoriella*)
modesta (Zetterstedt, 1844) 83
(*Protoclythia*)
monilis Haliday, 1836 126
(*Sphaerocera*)
monilis (Linnaeus, 1758) 63
(*Ablabesmyia*)
mollicula (Fallén, 1825) 141
(*Coenosia*)
molliculus (Fallén, 1823) 81
(*Chrysotimus*)
mollissima Haliday, 1833 8
(*Ula*)

mollissima (Haliday *in* Westwood, 1840) (*Fannia*) 140
monacanthus Loew, 1859 82
MONARDIA 31
MONOPELOPIA 63
MOLOPHILUS 10
monile (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851) (*Syntormon*) 82
monilis (Haliday, 1838) (*Fannia*) 140
MONOCENTROTA 16
monochromus (van der Wulp, 1874) 51
MONOCLONA 24
MONODIAMESA 62
monotrichum Loew, 1850 80
montana Curtis, 1834 (*Tipula*) 7
montana Day, 1881 (*Tetanocera*) 109
montana (Meigen, 1820) (*Hybomitra*) 66
montium (Edwards, 1929) (*Potthastia*) 55
montium Egger, 1863 (*Tipula*) 7
morata Collin, 1927 73
MORELLIA 144
morio (Fabricius, 1775) (*Serromyia*) 44
morio (Fabricius, 1787) (*Dicranomyia*) 13
morio (Fabricius, 1794) (*Trichosia*) 30
morio (Zetterstedt, 1838) (*Protanypus*) 55
MORMIA 37
morosa (Meigen, 1830) 112
MORPHOLERIA 121
morrisii Curtis, 1833 (*Oxycera*) 67
morrisii Dale, 1841 (*Beris*) 66
morsitans (Theobald, 1901) 42
morulus (Eaton, 1893) 37
mosellana (Géhin, 1857) 33
mucronatus Morge, 1959 98
muehlfeldi (Brauer *in* Brauer and Bergenstamm, 1880) 66
muliebris (Harris, 1780) 99
multisetosa (Hackman, 1956) 134
multispina (Bukowski and Lengersdorf, 1936) 29
mundata (Loew, 1871) 11
muralis Meigen, 1824 79
murina (Meigen, 1818) (*Tasiocera*) 11
murina Winnertz, 1863 (*Cordyla*) 19
MUSCA 144
muscaria (Fallén, 1823) 103
muscicola Thienemann, 1929 53
MUSCIDIDEICUS 78
MUSCINA 144
mutabilis (Linnaeus, 1758) 90
mutatus (Fallén, 1825) 146
mutua Eaton, 1893 36
MYATHROPA 91
MYCETOBIA 39
MYCETOPHILA 21
MYCOMYA 23
MYCOPHAGA 138
MYDAEA 145
MYOPA 97
MYOPINA 138
myopina (Fallén, 1824) (*Myopina*) 138
myopinus Fallén, 1820 (*Tetanops*) 100

MYOSPILA 145
myricae Haliday *in* Walker, 1851 69
(*Euthyneura*)
myrmicae Schönrogge *et al.* (2002) 90
(*Microdon*)
myrtilli Macquart, 1836 69
mystacea (Linnaeus, 1758) 143
mystica (Meigen, 1826) 146
nagatomii Rozkošný, 1979 66
nana (Fallén, 1820) 107
(*Pherbellia*)
nana (Meigen, 1818) 53
(*Parapsectra*)
nana Meigen, 1830 111
(*Agromyza*)
nana (Rondani, 1880) 125
(*Spelobia*)
nana (Winnertz, 1871) 29
(*Scatopsciara*)
NANNA 134
NANOCLADIUS 58
nanus (Macquart, 1827) 78
(*Hercostomus*)
nanus (Zetterstedt, 1838) 119
(*Eribolus*)
napi (Loew, 1850) 34
NAPOMYZA 113
nasica (Haliday, 1839) 117
nasturtii (Kieffer, 1888) 32
nasuta (Haliday, 1839) 17
(*Boletina*)
nasutum (Fallén, 1823) 80
(*Rhaphium*)
natalensis (Kieffer, 1914) 58
NATARSIA 63
naturale Davies, 1966 44
nebulosa (Fallén, 1823) 128
(*Diastata*)
nebulosa (Meigen, 1804) 62
(*Macropelopia*)
nebulosa Meigen, 1830 41
(*Dixa*)
nebulosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 143
(*Azelia*)
nebulosa Verrall, 1871 88
(*Cheilosia*)
nebulosus Fallén, 1823 79
(*Hydrophorus*)
neesii (Meigen, 1830) 101
neglecta Edwards, 1925 18
(*Allodia*)
neglecta Menzel and Mohrig, 1998 30
(*Scatopsciara*)
neglectum Tonnoir, 1921 118
(*Cetema*)
neglectus (Wiedemann, 1817) 76
(*Chrysotus*)
nemea (Meigen, 1824) 152
NEMOPODA 109
nemoralis (Meigen, 1818) 12
(*Neolimnomyia*)
nemoralis (Meigen, 1818) 24
(*Neuratelia*)
nemoralis (Meigen, 1818) 16
(*Orfelia*)
NEMORIMYZA 113
nemorum (Fabricius, 1805) 87
(*Chalcosyrphus*)
nemorum (Goetghebuer, 1921) 63
(*Telmatopelopia*)
nemorum (Linnaeus, 1758) 89
(*Eristalis*)
NEMOTELUS 66
NEOASCIA 91
neocynipsea Melander and Spuler, 1917 109
NEOEMPHERIA 24
neohyalinata Väisänen, 1984 23
NEOITAMUS 68

NEOLERIA 121
NEOLEUCOPIS 105
NEOLIMNOMYIA 12
NEOLIMNOPHILA 10
NEOLIMONIA 14
NEOMYIA 144
NEOPLATYURA 16
neottiophila Collin, 1930 116
NEOZAVRELIA 53
NEPHROTOMA 5
NERIA 96
nervosus (Meigen, 1818) 62
(*Clinotanypus*)
nervosus (Staeger, 1839) 49
(*Dicrotendipes*)
NEURATELIA 24
NEURIGONA 80
NEUROCTENA 106
NEUROHELEA 44
newsteadi Austen, 1921 45
nielseni de Meijere, 1921 9
niger Andersen, 1937 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
niger (De Geer, 1776) 68
(*Scenopinus*)
nigerrima (Macquart, 1835) 119
(*Oscinella*)
nigra Edwards, 1925 20
(*Exechia*)
nigra (Fallén, 1820) 96
(*Chamaepsila*)
nigra Meigen, 1804 72
(*Clinocera*)
nigra (Meigen, 1804) 23
(*Sceptonia*)
nigra (Meigen, 1824) 69
(*Bicellaria*)
nigra (Meigen, 1826) 98
(*Protearomyia*)
nigra (Meigen, 1830) 113
(*Chromatomyia*)
nigra (Meigen, 1830) 123
(*Crumomyia*)
nigra Meigen, 1830 82
(*Opetia*)
nigra Meigen, 1830 65
(*Spania*)
nigra (Meigen, 1830) 85
(*Megaselia*)
nigra Olivier, 1813 124
(*Leptocera*)
nigra (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 144
(*Hebecnema*)
nigrella (Rondani, 1875) 111
nigrescens (Rondani, 1877) 137
nigricans Dziedzicki, 1885 17
(*Boletina*)
nigricans (Goetghebuer, 1927) 63
(*Xenopelopia*)
nigricans Meigen, 1824 76
(*Diaphorus*)
nigricauda Fittkau, 1960 53
(*Rheotanytarsus*)
nigricauda (Strobl, 1893) 16
(*Neoplatyura*)
nigricauda Wood, 1913 80
(*Thrypticus*)
nigriceps (Loew, 1866) 85
(*Megaselia*)
nigriceps (Meigen, 1826) 100
(*Stearibia*)
nigricolor (Fallén, 1825) 144
nigricornis Edwards, 1941 24
(*Neuratelia*)
nigricornis (Meigen, 1826) 96
(*Chamaepsila*)
nigricornis (Meigen, 1826) 99
(*Prochyliza*)
nigricornis Olivier, 1812 67
(*Oxycera*)

nigricornis (Zetterstedt, 1852) 22
(*Phronia*)
nigrifrons Duda, 1933 119
(*Conioscinella*)
nigrifrons Macquart, 1835 96
(*Loxocera*)
nigrifrons (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 143
(*Thricops*)
nigrimana (Meigen, 1826) 136
(*Hylemya*)
nigrimana (Meigen, 1826) 99
(*Prochyliza*)
nigrina (Fallén, 1816) 73
(*Hilara*)
nigrina (Fallén, 1817) 151
(*Thelaira*)
nigrina (Gimmerthal, 1847) 123
(*Copromyza*)
nigrina (Meigen, 1824) 153
(*Phytomyptera*)
nigrinus Fallén, 1817 66
(*Nemotelus*)
nigrinus (Zetterstedt, 1848) 110
(*Acartophthalmus*)
nigripennis (Fabricius, 1794) 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
nigripennis (Fallén, 1823) 78
(*Hercostomus*)
nigripes Fabricius, 1794 72
(*Empis*)
nigripes (Fallén, 1810) 151
(*Blondelia*)
nigripes Meigen, 1830 111
(*Agromyza*)
nigrita (Fallén, 1819) 133
nigritarsis (Fallén, 1816) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
nigritarsis (Zetterstedt, 1843) 91
(*Parasyrphus*)
nigritella Stenhammar, 1844 128
(*Psilopa*)
nigritellus (Zetterstedt, 1838) 143
(*Thricops*)
nigritellus (Zetterstedt, 1842) 70
(*Crossopalpus*)
nigritulum (Goetghebuer, 1942) 51
(*Paracladopelma*)
nigritus (Goetghebuer, 1938) 60
nigriventris Haliday, 1833 14
(*Bibio*)
nigriventris Macquart, 1835 118
(*Meromyza*)
nigriventris Meigen, 1826 150
(*Sarcophaga*)
nigrociliata Duda, 1927 87
nigroclavatum (Strobl, 1910) 24
nigrohalteralis (Malloch, 1915) 51
nigronitida Landrock, 1925 25
nigropunctata (Staeger, 1839) 63
nigroscutellata Landrock, 1912 20
(*Exechia*)
nigroscutellata (Stein, 1920) 138
(*Pegoplata*)
nigrovittatus (Goetghebuer, 1922) 52
nigrum Latreille, 1805 16
(*Asindulum*)
NILEA 152
NILOTANYPUS 63
NILOTHAUMA 50
ninae Saether, 1975 58
nitida (Duda, 1920) 126
(*Ischiolepta*)
nitida Grzegorzek, 1885 17
(*Boletina*)
[*nitida* (Macquart, 1826)] 46
(*Mallochohelea*)
nitida (Meigen, 1830) 123
(*Crumomyia*)
nitida (Meigen, 1838) 115

(*Paranthomyza*)
nitida (Zetterstedt, 1852) 23
(*Mycomya*)
nitidicollis (Goetghebuer, 1913) 55
(*Bryophaenocladius*)
nitidicollis (Meigen, 1818) 24
(*Acnemia*)
nitidicollis (Meigen, 1818) 26
(*Bradysia*)
nitidicollis (Meigen, 1822) 89
(*Epistrophe*)
nitidissima (Meigen, 1838) 120
nitidiventris (van der Wulp, 1859) 22
nitidula (Fallén, 1813) 128
(*Psilopa*)
nitidula (Fallén, 1820) 109
(*Nemopoda*)
nitidula (Meigen, 1830) 84
(*Diplonevra*)
nitidula Zetterstedt, 1842 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
nitidus Fallén, 1823 77
(*Dolichopus*)
nitidus (Meigen, 1818) 50
(*Microtendipes*)
nivosa (Goetghebuer, 1928) 55
nobilis (Fallén, 1817) 91
(*Orthonevra*)
nobilis (Winnertz, 1852) 46
(*Bezzia*)
nobilis (Winnertz, 1867) 28
(*Cratyna*)
nobilitata (Fabricius, 1775) 68
(*Thereva*)
nobilitatus (Linnaeus, 1767) 78
(*Poecilobothrus*)
noctiluca (Linnaeus, 1758) 91
noctula (Meigen, 1830) 130
nocturna Tuomikoski, 1960 26
nodicornis Meigen, 1818 6
nodulosa (Macquart, 1826) 10
noelleri Friederichs, 1920 44
nominabilis (Collin, 1947) 137
NORELLISOMA 134
normalis Frey, 1948 26
NORRBOMIA 123
northumbrica (Edwards, 1929) 63
norvegica Ringdahl, 1934 140
notabilis (Eaton, 1893) 37
(*Panimerus*)
notabilis (Zetterstedt, 1846) 139
(*Pegomya*)
notata Dziedzicki, 1889 22
(*Phronia*)
notata (Linnaeus, 1758) 40
(*Scatopse*)
notata (Meigen, 1818) 62
(*Macropelopia*)
notata (Meigen, 1830) 122
(*Suillia*)
notata (Meigen, 1830) 119
(*Thaumatomyia*)
notata (Stannius, 1831) 23
(*Zygomyia*)
notatus (Fabricius, 1781) 79
(*Scellus*)
notatus (Meigen, 1818) 49
(*Dicrotendipes*)
notatus (Meigen, 1822) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
notatus (Stannius, 1831) 78
(*Tachytrechus*)
notatus Zetterstedt, 1842 66
(*Nemotelus*)
notescens (Walker, 1856) 52
NOTIPHILA 131
nova Collin, 1944 96
nubeculosa Meigen, 1804 13
(*Limonia*)
nubeculosa Meigen, 1804 7

(*Tipula*)
nubeculosum (Meigen, 1804) 51
(*Polypedilum*)
nubeculosus (Meigen, 1830) 45
nubens (Edwards, 1929) 51
nubila (Meigen, 1804) 71
(*Tachypeza*)
nubila (Meigen, 1818) 36
(*Pericoma*)
nubila (Meigen, 1830) 64
(*Zavrelimyia*)
nubilipennis Curtis, 1832 41
nubilus Collin, 1926 70
(*Stilpon*)
nubilus Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
nuda (Strobl, 1901) 137
nudipalpis (Becker, 1901) 86
nudisquama (Edwards, 1929) 51
nuditarsis Keyl, 1961 48
nudiventris Ryser, Scholl and Wülker, 1983 48
nugax (Walker, 1856) 63
nuntia Meigen, 1838 72
NYCTERIBIA 132
obesa (Fabricius, 1798) 153
oblidens (Walker, 1856) 59
obliqua Coe, 1940 91
(*Neoascia*)
obliquus Coe, 1966 95
(*Eudorylas*)
oblongoguttata (Dale, 1878) 72
obnixus (Walker, 1856) 56
obreptans (Walker, 1856) 49
obscura Brundin, 1947 62
(*Thienemanniella*)
obscura (Fallén, 1814) 65
(*Ptiolina*)
obscura Fallén, 1823 126
(*Drosophila*)
obscura Haliday, 1833 105
(*Neoleucopis*)
obscura (Loew, 1849) 41
(*Dixella*)
obscura Mamaev, 1968 39
(*Mycetobia*)
obscura Meigen, 1822 73
(*Hilara*)
obscura (Meigen, 1830) 130
(*Hydrellia*)
obscura (Meigen, 1830) 121
(*Eccoptomera*)
obscura (Tonnoir, 1919) 37
(*Feuerborniella*)
obscurata (Meigen, 1826) 145
obscurella (Fallén, 1813) 130
(*Discocerina*)
obscurella Fallén, 1823 114
(*Phytomyza*)
obscurella (Fallén, 1823) 122
(*Trixoscelis*)
obscurellum (Fallén, 1823) 78
(*Sybistroma*)
obscurellus (Zetterstedt, 1838) 118
(*Chlorops*)
obscuripennis (Meigen, 1830) 128
(*Campichoeta*)
obscuripennis (Wood, 1909) 85
(*Megaselia*)
obscuripes Zetterstedt, 1838 76
obscuritarsis (Loew, 1856) 96
obscurum (Fallén, 1819) 133
(*Conisternum*)
obscurus (Meigen, 1818) 10
(*Molophilus*)
[*obsoleta* Fallén, 1820] 104
(*Sapromyza*)
obsoleta Meigen, 1818 6
(*Tipula*)
obsoletus (Meigen, 1818) 45

(*Culicoides*)
obtusa Strenzke, 1960 61
(*Pseudosmittia*)
obtusa Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Phronia*)
obtusidens Goetghebuer, 1921 48
obtusinervis (Zetterstedt, 1844) 94
obumbratus Johannsen, 1905 59
obvius (Walker, 1856) 60
occlusa Edwards, 1913 15
occoecata Edwards, 1936 10
occulta (Meigen, 1830) 8
(*Pedicia*)
occultans Lundström, 1913 21
occultus de Meijere, 1918 10
(*Molophilus*)
occultus Goeldlin, Maibach and Speight, 1990 92
(*Platycheirus*)
oceanus (Macquart, 1838) 79
ocellare (Linnaeus, 1761) 11
(*Epiphragma*)
ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) 26
(*Bradysia*)
ocellaris (Meigen, 1804) 36
(*Boreoclytocerus*)
ocellus Walker, 1848 21
OCHLEROTATUS 42
ochracea (Meigen, 1804) 11
(*Austrolimnophila*)
ochracea (Meigen, 1818) 16
(*Urytalpa*)
ochraceus (Meigen, 1818) 10
(*Molophilus*)
ochripes (Meigen, 1830) 125
OCHTHERA 130
octomaculatus Wülker, 1956 60
oculata Fallén, 1820 121
(*Heteromyza*)
oculatus (Fallén, 1823) 76
(*Diaphorus*)
OCYDROMIA 69
ODINIA 110
ODONTOMYIA 67
OEBALIA 149
OECOTHEA 121
OEDALEA 69
OEDEMAGENA 155
OESTRUS 155
oldenbergi (Duda, 1918) 124
oleracea Linnaeus, 1758 6
oligoneura (Mik, 1867) 86
oligosetus Wülker, 1956 60
olivacea (Meigen, 1818) 62
(*Prodiamesa*)
olivaceus (Kieffer, 1911) 59
(*Orthocladius*)
olympiae Lyneborg, 1965 142
omissinervis Becker, 1889 95
(*Pipunculus*)
omissinervis de Meijere, 1918 13
(*Dicranomyia*)
OMISUS 50
opaca Becker, 1895 105
(*Sapromyza*)
opaca Loew, 1864 70
(*Trichina*)
[*opaca* Meigen, 1804] 73
(*Empis*)
OPACIFRONS 124
opacum (Loew 1864) 134
(*Norellisoma*)
OPALIMOSINA 124
OPETIA 82
OPHIOMYIA 111
OPLODONTHA 67
OPOMYZA 115
oppidana (Scopoli, 1763) 123
optivus (Collin, 1926) 71
oratoria (Fallén, 1816) 74

orbiculus 67
orbona (Meigen, 1830) 113
ORFELIA 16
ORIMARGA 14
ORMOSIA 10
ornata Meigen, 1818 (*Ctenophora*) 4
ornata Meigen, 1826 (*Gonia*) 152
ornata (Meigen, 1830) (*Bezzia*) 46
ornata (Meigen, 1838) (*Polyporivora*) 83
ornata (Meigen, 1838) (*Rheopelopia*) 63
ornata Stephens, 1846 (*Mycetophila*) 22
ornata (Winnertz, 1867) (*Phytosciara*) 29
ornaticollis (Edwards, 1929) (*Heleniella*) 57
ornaticollis (Meigen, 1818) (*Allodia*) 18
ornatum Meigen, 1818 (complex) (*Simulium*) 44
ornatus (Haliday, 1832) (*Xanthochlorus*) 82
ornatus (Meigen, 1818) (*Cricotopus*) 56
ORNITHOMYA 132
OROPEZELLA 69
orophila (Edwards, 1929) 50
orphana (Hendel, 1920) 112
ORTHOCERATIUM 79
ORTHOCLADIUS 59
orthocnemis Frey, 1908 109
ORTHONEVRA 91
orthonevra (Macquart, 1835) 145
ORYGMA 109
oscillans (Meigen, 1826) 100
OSCINELLA 119
OSCINIMORPHA 120
OSCINISOMA 120
ostiorum (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832) 133
oviaraneae Disney, 1999 85
ovinus (Linnaeus, 1758) 132
ovis Linnaeus, 1758 155
oxoniana (Edwards, 1922) 61
oxyacanthae Rübsaamen, 1914 34
OXYCERA 67
oxyura Langton, 1985 60
[*pabulina* Meigen, 1818] 6
PACHYGASTER 66
pagana Meigen, 1818 (*Tipula*) 6
pagana (Meigen, 1822) (*Cheilosia*) 88
pagana (Meigen, 1838) (*Einfeldia*) 49
PAGASTIELLA 50
PALAEODOCOSIA 17
PALES 152
pallens (Meigen, 1804) 50
pallida (Fabricius, 1787) (*Phaonia*) 146
pallida (Fallén, 1820) (*Chamaepsila*) 96
pallida (Fallén, 1820) (*Renocera*) 108
pallida (Fallén, 1820) (*Suillia*) 122
pallida (Fallén, 1823) (*Neurigona*) 80
pallida (Olivier *in* Latreille, 1811) (*Crataerina*) 132
pallida (Staeger, 1840) (*Orfelia*) 16
pallida (Zetterstedt, 1847) 127

(*Scaptomyza*)
pallidicauda (Zetterstedt, 1838) 134
pallidicornis (Goetghebuer, 1934) 49
(*Dicrotendipes*)
pallidicornis Kieffer, 1919 45
(*Culicoides*)
pallidicornis (Stephens *in* Walker, 1856) 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
pallidipes Edwards, 1929 56
pallidiventris Fallén, 1820 108
(*Tetanura*)
pallidiventris (Fallén, 1820) 107
(*Pherbellia*)
pallidiventris (Fallén, 1820) 104
(*Pseudolyciella*)
pallidiventris (Meigen, 1822) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
pallidivittatus (Malloch, 1915) 47
pallidoscutellata (Zetterstedt, 1852) 139
pallidula (Meigen, 1818) 63
pallidus (Fabricius, 1794) 42
(*Chaoborus*)
pallidus Kieffer, 1922 52
(*Cladotanytarsus*)
pallipes (Fabricius, 1794) 82
(*Syntormon*)
pallipes (Fabricius, 1787) 26
(*Bradysia*)
pallipes (Fallén, 1815) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
pallipes Meigen, 1818 39
(*Mycetobia*)
pallipes (von Roser, 1840) 79
(*Systenus*)
pallipes (Zetterstedt, 1838) 70
(*Trichina*)
pallirostris Edwards, 1921 13
PALLOPTERA 98
palmata (Richards, 1927) 125
palmeni Lindeberg, 1967 54
palpata (Stein, 1897) 146
PALPOMYIA 46
palposa (Fallén, 1820) 119
paludicola Elberg, 1965 108
(*Limnia*)
paludicola Enderlein, 1905 40
(*Thripomorpha*)
paludosa Brundin, 1949 56
(*Corynoneurella*)
paludosa Meigen, 1804 41
(*Ptychoptera*)
paludosa Meigen, 1830 6
(*Tipula*)
paludosa (Wood, 1908) 85
(*Megaselia*)
paludum (Meigen, 1830) 129
palustris (Fallén, 1823) 129
(*Coenia*)
palustris (Meigen, 1804) 36
(*Pericoma*)
pandia (Walker, 1849) 147
PANIMERUS 37
pantherinus (Linnaeus, 1758) 66
papillata (Wingate, 1906) 86
PARACHIRONOMUS 50
PARACLADIUS 59
PARACLADOPELMA 51
PARACOENIA 129
PARADELIA 138
PARADELPHOMYIA 12
PARAGUS 91
PARAKIEFFERIELLA 59
PARALAUTERBORNIELLA 51
PARALIMNOPHYES 59
parallela (Edwards, 1925) 20
PARALLELOMMA 133
PARAMERINA 63
PARAMETRIOCNEMUS 60
PARAMORMIA 37

PARANTHOMYZA 115
PARAPHAENOCLADIUS 60
PARAPLATYPEZA 83
PARAPSECTRA 53
parapusio (Dahl, 1909) 125
PARASYRPHUS 91
PARATANYTARSUS 53
PARATENDIPES 51
PARATRICHOCLADIUS 60
PARATRISSOCLADIUS 60
parcepilosa (Stein, 1907) 145
pardalina Meigen, 1822 67
(*Oxycera*)
pardalina Rondani, 1866 140
(*Piezura*)
PAREGLE 137
PARHELOPHILUS 91
parilis Collin, 1926 70
(*Drapetis*)
parilis (Walker, 1856) 51
(*Parachironomus*)
paripes (Edwards, 1929) 50
PAROCHLUS 62
parroti Kieffer, 1922 45
partita (Meigen, 1826) 136
parva (Dziedzicki, 1885) 23
(*Mycomya*)
parva (Loew, 1862) 122
(*Suillia*)
parva Lundström, 1909 20
(*Exechia*)
parva Lundström, 1914 16
(*Macrocera*)
parva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 136
(*Egle*)
parva (Stein, 1895) 140
(*Fannia*)
parva (Wood, 1909) 85
(*Megaselia*)
parvicauda (Collin, 1926) 71
parvula (Winnertz, 1867) 27
(*Corynoptera*)
parvula (Zetterstedt, 1852) 20
(*Exechia*)
parvulus Vaillant, 1960 37
(*Telmatoscopus*)
PARYDRA 129
patens Collin, 1953 98
pavida (Haliday, 1833) 8
(*Dicranota*)
pavida (Meigen, 1824) 152
(*Pales*)
PAYKULLIA 148
pectinicauda Collin, 1927 74
pectinicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) 5
pectipennis (Meigen, 1830) 83
pectoralis (Fallén, 1815) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
pectoralis (Staeger, 1840) 26
(*Bradysia*)
pectorosa (Hendel, 1902) 108
pedella (Fallén, 1825) 141
(*Coenosia*)
pedellus (De Geer, 1776) 50
(*Microtendipes*)
pedestre (Meigen, 1830) 51
pedestris Kieffer, 1909 59
(*Orthocladius*)
pedestris (Meigen, 1830) 123
(*Crumomyia*)
PEDICIA 8
PEGOMYA 138
PEGOPLATA 138
PELATACHINA 154
PELINA 131
peliostigma Schummel, 1833 6
pellucens (Linnaeus, 1758) 93
pellucidus (Walker, 1848) 53
PELOMYIELLA 117
peltatus (Meigen, 1822) 92

pendulus (Linnaeus, 1758) 90
penerasus (Edwards, 1929) 60
penicillatus (Goetghebuer, 1928) 53
penicillosa Hennig, 1974 137
pennatus Meigen, 1824 77
pennipes Linnaeus, 1758 72
pentaplastus (Kieffer, 1921) 58
pentapoda (Kieffer, 1909) 53
pentatoma Kieffer, 1913 54
PEPLOMYZA 104
peraffinis Tuomikoski, 1960 26
perdita (Meigen, 1830) 146
perennis (Meigen, 1830) 55
pericarpiicola (Bremi, 1847) 32
periclymeni (Hendel, 1922) 113
PERICOMA 36
PERIPSYCHODA 37
permacra (Walker, 1856) 54
pernitida (Edwards, 1915) 28
perpallida Chandler, 1993 22
(*Mycetophila*)
perpallidus Verrall, 1901 92
(*Platycheirus*)
perplexa Becker, 1918 76
perpusilla Winnertz, 1867 27
persicariae (Linnaeus, 1767) 35
persimilis (Wakerley, 1959) 96
pertinax (Scopoli, 1763) 89
petrei Mesnil, 1934 115
petronella (Linnaeus, 1761) 96
petrophiloides Parent, 1925 79
pertusa (Meigen, 1826) 145
pflugfelderi Reiss, 1964 49
PHAENOPSECTRA 51
phaeopus Haliday *in* Walker, 1851 77
PHALACROCERA 7
PHALACROTOPHORA 86
phalaenoides (Linnaeus, 1758) 37
phalerata Meigen, 1818 16
(*Macrocera*)
phalerata Meigen, 1830 126
(*Drosophila*)
PHAONIA 146
PHASIA 153
phatta (Egger, 1863) 63
PHEBELLIA 152
PHERBELLIA 107
PHERBINA 108
philanthus (Meigen, 1822) 92
phili Menzel, 2002 28
PHILONICUS 68
PHILOPHYLLA 102
PHILOSEPEDON 37
PHILOTELMA 129
PHILYGRIA 131
PHORA 86
PHORBIA 138
PHORMIA 147
photophilus (Goetghebuer, 1921) 53
phragmitidis Hendel, 1922 111
(*Agromyza*)
phragmitidis (Schrank, 1781) 13
(*Limonia*)
phrenione (Séguy, 1937) 135
PHRONIA 22
PHRYXE 152
PHTHINIA 24
PHTHIRIA 67
PHTHITIA 124
PHYLIDOREA 12
PHYLLODROMIA 74
PHYLLOMYZA 116
phyllophora Melander, 1920 109
PHYTOBIA 113
PHYTOLIRIOMYZA 113
PHYTOMYPTERA 153
PHYTOMYZA 114
PHYTOSCIARA 29
picea (Meigen, 1818) 40
(*Apiloscatopse*)

picea (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 152
(*Gonia*)
picipes (Meigen, 1818) 58
(*Metriocnemus*)
picipes Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
picta (Fallén, 1813) 131
(*Philygria*)
picta (Lehmann, 1822) 85
(*Megaselia*)
[*picta* (Meigen, 1826)] 100
(*Melieria*)
picta (Meigen, 1830) 83
(*Polyporivora*)
picta Zetterstedt, 1847 126
(*Drosophila*)
pictipennis (Haliday, 1833) 24
(*Neoempheria*)
pictipennis (Staeger, 1839) 45
(*Culicoides*)
pictipennis (Staeger, 1840) 23
(*Zygomyia*)
pictulus (Meigen, 1830) 52
pierrei Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1921 7
PIEZURA 140
piger Strenzke, 1959 48
PILARIA 12
pilicornis (Fabricius, 1787) 48
pilifer Meigen, 1838 74
pilipennis (Fallén, 1810) 154
pilipes (Fabricius, 1787) 11
(*Trimicra*)
pilipes Haliday, 1838 106
(*Coelopa*)
pilitarsis (Zetterstedt, 1850) 56
pilosa Lundbeck, 1910 69
(*Bicellaria*)
pilosa (Staeger, 1840) 28
(*Leptosciarella*)
pilosellus Brundin, 1956 56
pilularia Tonnoir, 1940 36
pinastri (De Geer, 1776) 88
PIOPHILA 99
pipiens Linnaeus, 1758 42
(*Culex*)
pipiens (Linnaeus, 1758) 93
(*Syritta*)
PIPIZA 91
PIPIZELLA 91
PIPUNCULUS 95
placida Winnertz, 1863 21
(*Rymosia*)
placida (Winnertz, 1867) 26
(*Bradysia*)
plana Walker, 1856 17
planetica Collin, 1927 72
planifrons (Loew, 1866) 118
planipalpis (Stein, 1898) 137
planitarsis Fallén, 1823 77
plantaginis (Haliday, 1833) 101
(*Campiglossa*)
plantaginis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 114
(*Phytomyza*)
platura (Meigen, 1826) 137
PLATUROCYPTA 23
platycephala (Loew, 1847) 103
PLATYCHEIRUS 91
PLATYMYA 152
PLATYPALPUS 70
PLATYPEZA 83
platypterus (Fabricius, 1805) 81
platypus (Edwards, 1929) 60
platyscelis (Loew, 1869) 39
PLATYSTOMA 100
plebeius (Meigen, 1818) 51
pleuralis de Meijere, 1920 10
(*Molophilus*)
pleuralis (Wood, 1909) 85

(*Megaselia*)
plicatrix (Loew, 1850) 34
plumbeus Haliday *in* Stephens, 1828 42
plumicornis (Fallén, 1820) 104
plumipes (Fries, 1823) 62
(*Anatopynia*)
plumipes (Scopoli, 1763) 77
(*Dolichopus*)
plumosula (Rondani, 1880) 124
plumosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 48
plurispinulosa (Zetterstedt, 1860) 85
pluvialis (Linnaeus, 1758) 135
(*Anthomyia*)
pluvialis (Linnaeus, 1758) 65
(*Haematopota*)
podagratus (Zetterstedt, 1838) 92
podagrica (Fabricius, 1775) 91
POECILOBOTHRUS 78
POECILOLYCIA 104
POGONOTA 134
polaris Kieffer, 1926 56
POLICHETA 151
POLIETES 144
polita (Linnaeus, 1758) 66
POLLENIA 148
polonica (Lengersdorf, 1929) 26
polychaeta (Stein, 1895) 140
polygalae Hering, 1927 113
POLYLEPTA 24
polyodon (Meigen, 1824) 149
POLYPEDILUM 51
POLYPORIVORA 83
polystigma (Meigen, 1830) 105
pomonae (Fabricius, 1775) 14
poperinghensis Goetghebuer, 1953 45
popularis Wiedemann, 1817 77
populicola (Haliday *in* Walker, 1853) 112
porphyrops Haliday, 1839 130
PORTEVINIA 92
portschinskyi Rohdendorf, 1977 150
postica (Stein, 1895) 140
posticata (Meigen, 1826) 140
(*Fannia*)
posticata (Meigen, 1830) 113
(*Nemorimyza*)
POTTHASTIA 55
praecox (Lehmann, 1822) 79
(*Hydrophorus*)
praecox (Meigen, 1818) 26
(*Bradysia*)
praefica (Meigen, 1824) 154
praepotens (Wiedemann, 1817) 138
praetextatus (Haliday, 1855) 78
praeusta (Fallén, 1820) 105
(*Tricholauxania*)
praeusta (Loew, 1869) 46
(*Palpomyia*)
prasinatus (Staeger, 1839) 52
prasinus Meigen, 1804 48
pratensis (Kieffer, 1909) 34
pratincola Tuomikoski, 1960 26
pratorum (Goetghebuer, 1927) 61
(*Smittia*)
pratorum Meigen, 1830 118
(*Meromyza*)
precatoria (Fallén, 1816) 74
primulae (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) 113
PRIONOCERA 5
PROBEZZIA 46
procellaris Rondani, 1866 135
PROCHYLIZA 99
PROCLADIUS 64
PRODIAMESA 62
producta Tuomikoski, 1960 29
profuges (Harris, 1780) 88
prolapsa (Harris, 1780) 144
prominens (Lundström, 1913) 23
propinquus (Egger, 1863) 10
PROSENA 151
PROSIMULIUM 43

PROTANYPUS 55
protarsalis Schmitz, 1927 85
PROTEAROMYIA 98
PROTOCLYTHIA 83
PROTOPHORMIA 147
protuberans (Zetterstedt, 1845) 145
proximum (Staeger, 1840) 19
pruinosa Wiedemann, 1817 7
PSACADINA 108
PSECTROCLADIUS 60
PSECTROTANYPUS 62
PSEUDEXECHIA 20
pseudirritus Strenzke, 1950 60
PSEUDOBRACHYPEZA 20
pseudocarnea Murray, 1976 63
PSEUDOCHIRONOMUS 52
pseudocincta Strobl, 1910 20
PSEUDOCOENOSIA 142
PSEUDOCOLLINELLA 124
PSEUDODIAMESA 55
pseudoexquisita Tonnoir, 1940 36
pseudofestiva Lackschewitz, 1937 20
pseudofulvipes (Frey, 1909) 71
pseudohumeralis Caspers, 1980 23
pseudohybrida Landrock, 1912 15
pseudoleucoptera (Duda, 1924) 125
PSEUDOLIMNOPHILA 12
pseudolongicornis (Wagner, 1975) 37
PSEUDOLYCIELLA 104
PSEUDOLYCORIELLA 29
PSEUDOPACHYCHAETA 118
pseudoreptans Nowakowski, 1967 111
PSEUDORTHOCLADIUS 60
PSEUDORYMOSIA 20
pseudosetaria (Duda, 1918) 125
pseudosimilis (Lundström, 1912) 10
PSEUDOSMITTIA 61
pseudotener (Goetghebuer, 1922) 49
pseudothummi Strenzke, 1959 48
pseudovariipennis Czizek, 1912 6
PSILA 97
PSILOPA 128
psilophthalma Becker, 1894 88
psilopterus (Kieffer *in* Kieffer and Thienemann, 1906) 60
psittacinus (Meigen, 1830) 49
PSYCHODA 36
ptarmicae (Vallot, 1849) 35
PTEREMIS 125
pteridii (Müller, 1871) (*Dasineura*) 34
pteridii Spencer, 1973 (*Phytoliriomyza*) 114
PTEROMICRA 107
PTIOLINA 65
PTYCHOPTERA 40
pubera (Linnaeus, 1758) (*Cordilura*) 133
pubera (Zetterstedt, 1838) (*Cheilosia*) 88
puberula Loew, 1849 41
pubescens (Thalhammar, 1898) 119
pubiseta (Zetterstedt, 1845) 145
pudica Meigen, 1826 133
pughi Coe, 1966 94
pulchella (Curtis, 1837) (*Allocotocera*) 24
pulchella (Meigen, 1830) (*Idioptera*) 11
pulchella (Winnertz, 1863) (*Exechiopsis*) 20
[*pulchellus* Kowarz, 1874] (*Chrysotus*) 76
pulchra (Eaton, 1893) 36
pulchripes (Loew, 1857) (*Pegomya*) 139
pulchripes Verrall, 1912 (*Cricotopus*) 56
pulchrithorax Edwards, 1924 47

pulicaria (Fallén, 1823) 85
(*Megaselia*)
pulicaria (Haliday, 1839) 128
(*Psilopa*)
pulicaria (Loew, 1846) 40
(*Reichertella*)
pulicaria (Mikan, 1796) 67
(*Phthiria*)
pulicaris (Linnaeus, 1758) 45
pulicarius (Fallén, 1816) 69
(*Atelestus*)
pulicarius (Meigen, 1830) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
PULLIMOSINA 125
pullum (Zetterstedt, 1838) 51
pulsus (Walker, 1856) 49
pumila (Fallén, 1825) 141
(*Coenosia*)
pumila (Meigen, 1830) 85
(*Megaselia*)
pumila Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Mycetophila*)
pumilio (Holmgren, 1869) 58
pumilionis (Bjerkander, 1778) 118
pumilum (Meigen, 1824) 82
(*Syntormon*)
punctata Haliday, 1833 115
(*Opomyza*)
punctata (Lundbeck, 1923) 107
(*Colobaea*)
punctata (Meigen, 1804) 63
(*Natarsia*)
punctata Meigen, 1824 149
(*Miltogramma*)
punctatonervosa (Fallén, 1813) 131
punctatus (Fabricius, 1787) 39
(*Sylvicola*)
punctatus (Meigen, 1804) 45
(*Culicoides*)
punctifrons Rondani, 1868 109
punctipennis Meigen, 1818 64
punctipes (Meigen, 1826) 133
(*Chaetosa*)
punctipes (Wiedemann, 1817) 51
(*Phaenopsectra*)
punctor (Kirby *in* Richardson, 1837) 42
punctulata (Scopoli, 1763) 109
(*Trypetoptera*)
punctulatus (Verrall, 1873) 91
(*Parasyrphus*)
punctum (Fabricius, 1794) 109
(*Sepsis*)
punctum (Meigen, 1830) 127
(*Campichoeta*)
punctum (Stannius, 1831) 23
(*Platurocypta*)
purmunda (Harris, 1780) 102
pusilla Edwards, 1925 19
(*Cordyla*)
pusilla (Fallén, 1820) 126
(*Ischiolepta*)
pusilla (Meigen, 1818) 30
(*Scatopsciara*)
pusilla (Meigen, 1830) 85
(*Megaselia*)
pusilla (Meigen, 1830) 113
(*Liriomyza*)
pusilla (Meigen, 1830) 129
(*Parydra*)
pusilla (Meigen, 1830) 120
(*Oscinella*)
pusilla (Zetterstedt, 1847) 110
(*Themira*)
pusillus Edwards, 1921 10
(*Molophilus*)
pusillus (Meigen, 1824) 81
(*Campsicnemus*)
pusio (Meigen, 1830) 113
pustulans (Rübsaamen, 1889) 34
pustularis (Bremi, 1847) 33

putris (Linnaeus, 1758) 110
pygmaea (Fallén, 1817) 67
(*Oxycera*)
pygmaea Fallén, 1825 142
(*Lispe*)
pygmaea (Haliday, 1833) 130
(*Atissa*)
pygmaea (Meigen, 1830) 112
(*Cerodontha*)
pygmaea (Zetterstedt, 1848) 85
(*Megaselia*)
pyrastri (Linnaeus, 1758) 92
PYRATULA 16
PYRELLIA 144
pyrivora (Riley, 1886) 32
quadrata (Fallén, 1813) 129
quadridentatus Brundin, 1947 54
quadrifaria (Meigen, 1804) 5
quadrifasciata Chvála, 2002 73
(*Hilara*)
quadrifasciatus De Geer, 1776 97
(*Conops*)
quadriguttatum Kieffer, 1921 51
quadrimaculata (Verrall, 1873) 90
quadrinotata (Meigen, 1818) 14
(*Metalimnobia*)
quadrinotata (Meigen, 1826) 145
(*Helina*)
quadripunctata (Linnaeus, 1767) 105
(*Sapromyza*)
quadripunctata (Meigen, 1830) 129
(*Parydra*)
quadriseta Collin, 1927 73
(*Hilara*)
quadriseta (Schmitz, 1918) 85
(*Megaselia*)
quadrum (Fabricius, 1805) 145
quercina (Rübsaamen, 1890) 32
quinquemaculata (Macquart, 1835) 99
RABDOPHAGA 35
RACHISPODA 125
radialis Lengersdorf, 1926 30
radicum (Linnaeus, 1758) 137
RAGAS 75
ramosa (Kieffer, 1909) 32
ramsarensis Goeldlin, Maibach
and Speight, 1990 92
ranula (Loew, 1874) 117
ranunculi (Bremi, 1847) 34
(*Dasineura*)
ranunculi Haliday, 1839 130
(*Hydrellia*)
ranunculi (Panzer, 1804) 88
(*Criorhina*)
ranunculi (Schrank, 1803) 114
(*Phytomyza*)
rapax (Harris, 1780) 144
raptor Haliday *in* Walker, 1851 78
raptoria Meigen, 1830 74
raptus (Haliday, 1838) 119
reciprocum (Walker, 1848) 21
reconditus Campbell and
Pelham-Clinton, 1960 45
rectangilobus Caspers and
Siebert, 1980 60
rectinervis Frey, 1948 26
(*Bradysia*)
rectinervis (Kieffer, 1911) 59
(*Nanocladius*)
rectus Osten Sacken, 1875 93
recurvata Goetghebuer, 1928 53
(*Micropsectra*)
recurvatus Brundin, 1947 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
regelationis (Linnaeus, 1758) 38
regina (Meigen, 1826) 147
REICHERTELLA 40
reissi Cranston and Saether, 1981 55
(*Acamptocladius*)
reissi Jackson, 1977 51

(*Saetheria*)
rejecta Collin, 1927 73
(*Hilara*)
rejecta Edwards, 1941 17
(*Boletina*)
rejecta (Winnertz, 1867) 28
(*Leptosciarella*)
relictus Meigen, 1820 65
remota (Walker, 1848) 14
RENOCERA 108
repanda Johannsen, 1912 20
repleta Wollaston, 1858 126
replicata (Linnaeus, 1758) 7
reptans (Linnaeus, 1758) 44
RESSELIELLA 33
reversio (Harris, 1780) 145
reversus Hirvenoja, 1973 56
revisenda (Eaton, 1893) 37
rhabdophora Griffiths, 1964 114
RHAGIO 65
RHAGOLETIS 102
RHAMPHOMYIA 73
RHAPHIUM 80
rhenanus Klink, 1983 53
RHEOCRICOTOPUS 61
RHEOPELOPIA 63
RHEOSMITTIA 61
RHEOTANYTARSUS 53
RHINGIA 92
RHINOPHORA 148
rhinotmeta (Pandellé, 1900) 136
RHIPIDIA 14
rhodophila (Hardy, 1850) 35
RHOPALOMYIA 35
RHOPALOPTERUM 120
RHYPHOLOPHUS 10
ribesii (Linnaeus, 1758) 93
richiardii (Ficalbi, 1889) 42
riethi Kieffer, 1914 45
riparia Fallén, 1813 129
(*Ephydra*)
riparia (Fallén, 1824) 142
(*Limnophora*)
riparia Meigen, 1830 131
(*Notiphila*)
riparium (Meigen, 1824) 80
(*Rhaphium*)
riparius Meigen, 1804 48
(*Chironomus*)
ripicola (Haliday, 1839) 130
RIPONNENSIA 92
rivicola Kieffer, 1911 59
rivinus Kieffer, 1915 59
rivosa (Linnaeus, 1758) 8
rivularis Berdén, 1854 36
rivulorum Kieffer, 1909 59
roboris (Hardy, 1854) 33
robusta Loew, 1847 109
rohrelliformis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 141
rondanii (Strobl, 1893) 140
RONDANIOLA 35
roralis (Linnaeus, 1758) 148
rorida (Fallén, 1820) 103
rosae (Bremi, 1847) 34
(*Dasineura*)
rosae (Fabricius, 1794) 96
(*Chamaepsila*)
rosarum (Fabricius, 1787) 92
(*Platycheirus*)
rosenschoeldi (Zetterstedt, 1838) 52
roserii (Rondani, 1880) 123
rostratum (Lundström, 1911) 44
(*Simulium*)
rostratus Kieffer, 1921 49
(*Cryptochironomus*)
rostratus (Meade, 1882) 143
(*Thricops*)
rostratus (Winnertz, 1852) 47
(*Atrichopogon*)

rothschildii Eaton, 1912 37
rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758) 153
rotundicornis (Zetterstedt, 1846) 121
rozkosnyi Verbeke, 1967 107
rubella (Schmitz, 1920) 85
rubicola Kieffer, 1909 32
rubicundus (Meigen, 1818) 59
rubivora (Coquillett *in* Slingerland, 1897) 139
rubricosa (Meigen, 1824) 149
rudis (Fabricius, 1794) 148
(*Pollenia*)
rudis (Fallén, 1810) 153
(*Ernestia*)
rudis Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Mycetophila*)
rueppellii (Wiedemann, 1830) 92
rufa Fedoseeva, 1962 118
(*Meromyza*)
rufa (Meigen, 1830) 83
(*Protoclythia*)
rufa (Wood, 1908) 85
(*Megaselia*)
rufescens Edwards, 1921 38
(*Trichocera*)
ruffoi Rossaro and Prato, 1991 59
ruficauda (Fabricius, 1794) 101
(*Terellia*)
ruficauda (Zetterstedt, 1847) 121
(*Neoleria*)
ruficeps (Zetterstedt, 1828) 121
ruficorne (Meigen, 1838) 19
(*Brevicornu*)
ruficornis (Haliday, 1838) 79
(*Thinophilus*)
ruficornis (Macquart, 1835) 141
(*Coenosia*)
ruficornis (Meigen, 1830) 121
(*Morpholeria*)
ruficornis (Meigen, 1830) 85
(*Megaselia*)
rufilabris (Stenhammar, 1855) 125
rufilatera (Walker, 1837) 24
rufimana Meigen, 1826 133
rufina (Fallén, 1825) 139
(*Pegomya*)
rufina Meigen, 1818 6
(*Tipula*)
rufipalpis (Macquart, 1835) 146
(*Phaonia*)
rufipalpis Meigen, 1826 141
(*Coenosia*)
rufipes (Linnaeus, 1761) 49
(*Demeijerea*)
rufipes (Meigen, 1804) 85
(*Megaselia*)
rufipes Meigen, 1830 114
(*Phytomyza*)
rufiventris (Meigen, 1830) 122
(*Tephrochlamys*)
rufiventris (Meigen, 1830) 60
(*Paratrichocladius*)
rufiventris Meigen, 1838 72
(*Empis*)
rufiventris (Scopoli, 1763) 146
(*Phaonia*)
rufomaculata (De Geer, 1776) 151
rufovittatus (van der Wulp, 1874) 64
rupestris Haliday, 1833 77
ruralis (Fallén, 1810) 151
(*Voria*)
ruralis (Meigen, 1826) 137
(*Hydrophoria*)
rustica (Edwards, 1941) 19
(*Allodiopsis*)
rustica (Fallén, 1810) 152
(*Exorista*)
rusticus (Rossi, 1790) 42
(*Aedes*)
rydalensis (Edwards, 1929) 50

RYMOSIA 20
sabinus Haliday, 1838 77
sabulosum (Haliday, 1837) 115
SAETHERIA 51
saetistyla Mohrig and Krivosheina, 1985 27
sagittalis (Kieffer, 1909) 64
SAIGUSAIA 18
saliciperda (Dufour, 1841) 35
[*salicis* (Schrank, 1803)] 35
salinarius Kieffer *in* Thienemann, 1915 48
saltator (Harris, 1776) 38
saltatrix (Linnaeus, 1761) 118
SALTELLA 109
SALTICELLA 107
saltuum (Linnaeus, 1758) 99
sanctimarci (Czerny, 1906) 135
SAPROMYZA 104
SARCOPHAGA 149
SARGUS 66
sarothamni (Loew, 1850) 31
satchelli (Jung, 1963) 37
saundersii (Curtis, 1836) 15
saxatilis Collin, 1941 79
saxicola (Edwards, 1929) 47
scabricornis Tuomikoski, 1960 26
scabricula (Haliday, 1836) 126
SCAEVA 92
scalaenum (Schrank, 1803) 51
scalare (Fabricius, 1794) (*Melanostoma*) 90
scalaris (Fabricius, 1794) (*Fannia*) 140
scalaris Meigen, 1830 (*Chlorops*) 118
scambus (Fallén, 1823) (*Campsicnemus*) 81
scambus (Staeger, 1843) (*Platycheirus*) 92
scandica Brundin, 1956 59
SCAPTODROSOPHILA 127
SCAPTOMYZA 127
SCATELLA 129
SCATHOPHAGA 134
scatophagina (Fallén, 1823) 116
SCATOPHILA 129
SCATOPSCIARA 29
SCATOPSE 40
SCELLUS 79
SCENOPINUS 68
SCEPTONIA 23
SCHIZOHELEA 44
SCHIZOMYIA 32
schlechtendali (Kieffer, 1886) 35
schmitzi (Duda, 1918) 125
schnittmanni Schmitz, 1926 84
schoenherri (Fallén, 1826) 107
SCHOENOMYZA 142
SCHOENOPHILUS 79
[*schranki* Oosterbroek, 1992] 11
schummeli Edwards, 1921 8
SCHWENCKFELDINA 30
SCIARA 30
sciarina (Fallén, 1816) (*Rhamphomyia*) 74
sciarina Meigen, 1830 (*Zygoneura*) 31
sciarina Staeger, 1840 (*Boletina*) 17
SCIAPUS 80
SCIOMYZA 108
sciomyzina (Haliday, 1833) 106
SCIOPHILA 24
scirpi (Kieffer, 1915) 49
scita (Harris, 1780) 93
SCLEROPROCTA 10
SCOLIOCENTRA 121
scolopaceus (Linnaeus, 1758) 65

scolopendri (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) 113
scotica (Edwards, 1929) 61
(*Pseudosmittia*)
scoticus Downes and Kettle, 1952 45
(*Culicoides*)
scripta (Linnaeus, 1758) 92
(*Sphaerophoria*)
scripta Meigen, 1830 7
(*Tipula*)
scrophulariae Spencer, 1966 113
scurra (Meigen, 1818) 5
scutatus (Meigen, 1822) 92
scutellaris (Haliday, 1836) 124
(*Chaetopodella*)
scutellaris Meigen, 1818 41
(*Ptychoptera*)
scutellaris (von Roser, 1840) 112
(*Cerodontha*)
scutellaris (von Roser, 1840) 107
(*Pherbellia*)
scutellaris (Wood, 1909) 86
(*Megaselia*)
scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1843 87
(*Brachyopa*)
scutellata Curtis, 1835 73
(*Empis*)
scutellata (Fallén, 1817) 88
(*Cheilosia*)
scutellata (Haliday, 1839) 131
(*Hyadina*)
scutellata (Loew, 1846) 40
(*Apiloscatopse*)
scutellata (Macquart, 1835) 99
(*Palloptera*)
scutellata (Staeger, 1840) 28
(*Leptosciarella*)
scutellata (von Roser, 1840) 120
(*Trachysiphonella*)
scutellata Winnertz, 1846 56
(*Corynoneura*)
scybalaria (Linnaeus, 1758) 134
SCYTHROPOCHROA 30
securicornis Fallén, 1823 116
segnis Campbell and Pelham-Clinton, 1960 45
(*Culicoides*)
segnis (Linnaeus, 1758) 93
(*Xylota*)
SEIOPTERA 100
seitenstettensis (Strobl, 1880) 139
selenitica (Meigen, 1822) 92
semicinereus (Wiedemann, 1817) 143
semifasciata Becker, 1894 88
semiflava (Staeger, 1840) 19
semifumosus (Kowarz, 1887) 94
semifusca (Meigen, 1818) 23
seminationis (Fabricius, 1775) 100
seminigra (Panzer, 1798) 46
seminitidum (Zetterstedt, 1845) 136
semirufa (Meigen, 1818) 16
semivirens (Kieffer, 1909) 61
SEMUDOBIA 33
seneciella (Meade, 1892) 135
senilis (Haliday, 1833) 12
SEPEDON 108
sepium (Verrall, 1886) 12
SEPSIS 109
sepulcralis (Fabricius, 1794) 65
(*Chrysops*)
sepulchralis (Linnaeus, 1758) 89
(*Eristalinus*)
sera (Walker, 1848) 13
serena (Fallén, 1825) 140
(*Fannia*)
serenum (Winnertz, 1863) 19
(*Brevicornu*)
serenus Loew, 1866 118
(*Chlorops*)
SERGENTIA 51

seriata (Meigen, 1830) 20
sericata (Meigen, 1826) 148
(*Lucilia*)
sericata (Meigen, 1830) 13
(*Dicranomyia*)
sericoma (Meigen, 1830) 19
SERICOMYIA 92
serotina (Meigen, 1818) 41
serpentiger Edwards, 1938 10
serrata (Linnaeus, 1758) 121
serratulae (Linnaeus, 1758) 102
serripes (Meigen, 1818) 46
SERROMYIA 44
serva (Meigen, 1826) 146
servulum (Walker, 1837) 16
SETACERA 129
setifemur Ringdahl, 1924 145
setigera Edwards, 1921 19
(*Anatella*)
setigera (Stein, 1907) 142
(*Spilogona*)
setigera (Stein, 1920) 137
(*Delia*)
setigera Tonnoir, 1922 37
(*Psychoda*)
setipennis (Fallén, 1810) 154
SETISQUAMALONCHAEA 98
setiventris Ringdahl, 1924 146
setosum Parent, 1938 82
setulipalpis Schmitz, 1938 86
sexmaculata (Macquart, 1826) 11
sexpunctata (Fabricius, 1805) 150
(*Sarcophaga*)
sexpunctata Meigen, 1826 105
(*Sapromyza*)
sharpi (Edwards, 1929) 44
siberita (Fabricius, 1775) 151
sibilans (Haliday, 1833) 129
sibirica Stackelberg, 1953 92
SICUS 97
sigma Johannsen, 1910 23
signata Meigen, 1830 23
(*Mycetophila*)
signata Staeger, 1840 6
(*Tipula*)
signata Winnertz, 1863 22
(*Phronia*)
signata (Winnertz, 1867) 26
(*Bradysia*)
signatoides Dziedzicki, 1884 22
signatus Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
signatus (Zetterstedt, 1850) 64
(*Procladius*)
signatus (van der Wulp, 1858) 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
signifer Haliday, 1838 77
silacea Haliday *in* Curtis, 1839 38
silentis (Harris, 1776) 92
silvarum (Meigen, 1826) 148
silvatica (Landrock, 1912) 18
(*Allodia*)
silvatica Meigen, 1830 109
(*Tetanocera*)
silvatica (Meigen, 1830) 124
(*Limosina*)
simile Ismay, 1985 118
(*Cetema*)
similis (Brischke, 1881) 112
(*Aulagromyza*)
similis Goetghebuer, 1921 56
(*Cricotopus*)
similis (Haliday, 1833) 84
(*Conicera*)
similis Laštovka and Máca,
1982 127
(*Stegana*)
similis Meade, 1887 143
(*Hydrotaea*)
similis (Stein, 1895) 140

(*Fannia*)
simpatica Dziedzicki, 1923 19
simplex (Loew, 1857) 144
(*Morellia*)
simplex Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
simplex Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920 9
(*Gonomyia*)
simplex (Wood, 1910) 86
(*Megaselia*)
simplex Zetterstedt, 1849 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
simplicipes (Zetterstedt, 1842) 69
simplicistylis Freeman, 1948 64
simulans (Wood, 1912) 86
SIMULIUM 43
simus (Edwards, 1929) 55
singularior (Harris, 1776) 67
sinuata Meigen, 1826 150
SIPHONA 154
SITODIPLOSIS 33
skirwithensis (Edwards, 1929) 60
skuhravae Roskam, 1977 33
slesvicensis Becker, 1910 119
SMITTIA 61
smolandica (Brundin, 1947) 59
socia (Fallén, 1823) 138
sociella (Zetterstedt, 1845) 140
solennis (Meigen, 1826) 139
solicita (Harris, 1780) 108
solidaginis Hendel, 1920 114
solitaria (Zetterstedt, 1838) 142
solitariana (Collin, 1921) 142
solstitialis (Fallén, 1817) 88
(*Chrysogaster*)
solstitialis (Winnertz, 1852) 46
(*Bezzia*)
sonchi Hendel, 1931 113
(*Liriomyza*)
sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) 101
(*Ensina*)
sordens (van der Wulp, 1874) 51
sordida van der Wulp, 1874 22
(*Mycetophila*)
sordida (Zetterstedt, 1847) 123
(*Norrbomia*)
sordidellus (Zetterstedt, 1838) 60
sororcula (Zetterstedt, 1851) 10
spadicea Rübsaamen, 1917 34
SPANIA 65
SPANOCHAETA 142
SPAZIPHORA 134
SPECCAFRONS 120
speciosa Meigen, 1824 83
(*Callomyia*)
speciosus Meigen, 1830 118
(*Chlorops*)
spectabilis Winnertz, 1863 22
speculifera Haliday *in* Walker, 1851 70
speighti Disney, 1982 86
SPELOBIA 125
SPEOLEPTA 25
SPHAEROCERA 126
SPHAEROMIAS 46
SPHAEROPHORIA 92
sphagnicola (Kieffer, 1925) 62
sphegea (Fabricius, 1775) 108
SPHEGINA 92
SPHENELLA 101
sphenoptera (Loew, 1873) 69
sphondylii (Schrank, 1803) 109
spiculatus Gerstäcker, 1864 81
SPILOGONA 142
spilota (Haliday *in* Curtis, 1832) 131
spinicornis (Brundin, 1956) 61
spinigera Edwards, 1925 15
spinigerellus (Zetterstedt, 1843) 82
spinigus Saether, 1990 58

spinimanum (Fallén, 1819) 134
spinipennis (Haliday, 1836) 124
[*spinipes* (Fallén, 1816)] 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
spinipes (Meigen *in* Panzer, 1806) 46
(*Palpomyia*)
spinipes (Scopoli, 1763) 108
(*Sepedon*)
SPINIPHORA 86
spinosior Schmitz, 1938 84
spinosula Tollet, 1948 15
spinuligera Lundström, 1912 20
splendens (Meigen, 1822) 92
(*Riponnensia*)
splendens Winnertz, 1867 30
(*Trichosia*)
spondylii Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 114
spreta (Meigen, 1824) 153
spuria (Fallén, 1816) 69
(*Bicellaria*)
spurius (Fallén, 1816) 94
(*Chalarus*)
squalens (Zetterstedt, 1838) 12
squalida Loew, 1871 9
stabulans (Fallén, 1817) 144
(*Muscina*)
stabulans (Meigen, 1824) 152
(*Lydella*)
staegeri Nielsen, 1922 6
stagnalis (Fallén, 1813) 129
(*Scatella*)
stagnalis (Haliday, 1833) 72
(*Clinocera*)
STEARIBIA 100
STEGANA 127
stellata (Fuessly, 1775) 101
STEMPELLINA 53
STEMPELLINELLA 53
STENEPTERYX 132
STENOCHIRONOMUS 52
STENODIPLOSIS 33
STENOMICRA 116
stercoraria (Linnaeus, 1758) 134
stercorea Linnaeus, 1761 73
stichata (Lundbeck, 1920) 86
stictica (Meigen, 1818) 11
(*Symplecta*)
stictica (Meigen, 1830) 131
(*Philygria*)
sticticus (Fabricius, 1781) 52
(*Stictochironomus*)
sticticus (Meigen, 1822) 92
(*Platycheirus*)
STICTOCHIRONOMUS 52
stigma Curtis, 1837 16
(*Macrocera*)
stigma (Meigen, 1818) 45
(*Culicoides*)
stigma (Meigen, 1818) 13
(*Limonia*)
stigmatella Zetterstedt, 1842 69
[*stigmatica* (Meigen, 1830)] 13
(*Dicranomyia*)
stigmatica (Schiner, 1862) 74
(*Chelifera*)
stigmatica (Schmitz, 1920) 86
(*Megaselia*)
STIGMATOMERIA 21
stigmoides Edwards, 1925 16
stigmosa Macquart, 1827 74
STILOBEZZIA 44
STILPON 70
stimulans (Meigen, 1824) 144
STIPHROSOMA 115
STOMOXYS 144
straminea (Meigen, 1838) 8
STRATIOMYS 67
strenua Winnertz, 1863 23
(*Phronia*)
strenua (Winnertz, 1867) 26

(*Bradysia*)
striata (Meigen, 1830) 108
(*Renocera*)
striatulus Lindeberg, 1976 54
striatum (Gmelin, 1790) 16
(*Cerotelion*)
striatus: auctt., misidentification 48
(*Chironomus*)
stricklandi (Laffoon, 1957) 22
strigata (Meigen, 1830) 113
(*Liriomyza*)
strigata Staeger, 1840 22
(*Mycetophila*)
strigatoides (Landrock, 1927) 22
strigatus (Fallén, 1817) 89
(*Eumerus*)
strigatus Wiedemann
in Meigen, 1824 97
(*Conops*)
strigifrons (Zetterstedt, 1849) 71
strigilatum (Zetterstedt, 1838) 136
striginervis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 149
striolata (Fallén, 1824) 135
stroblii Hendel, 1900 108
strobilina (Bremi, 1847) 35
stylata (Dziedzicki, 1884) 22
(*Mycetophila*)
stylata (Fabricius, 1775) 101
(*Urophora*)
stylata Papp, 1978 104
(*Pseudolyciella*)
stylatus (Kieffer, 1924) 60
(*Parametriocnemus*)
stylifera Lackschewitz, 1928 13
styloprocta (Schmitz, 1921) 86
subalbiceps Collin, 1966 130
subalpinus (Goetghebuer, 1931) 51
subbruckii (Mohrig and
Hövemeyer, 1992) 29
subcinerascens Collin, 1926 74
subcunctans Alexander, 1921 6
subfasciata (Meigen, 1818) 18
(*Leia*)
subfasciata (Zetterstedt, 1838) 103
(*Meiosimyza*)
subfraudulenta Schmitz, 1933 86
subfurcifera Mohrig and
Hövemeyer, 1993 27
subguttata (Meigen, 1830) 129
subincana (Curtis, 1837) 17
submaculata Edwards, 1920 41
submaculosa Edwards, 1928 5
submarmorata Schummel, 1833 6
(*Tipula*)
submarmorata (Verrall, 1887) 11
(*Eloeophila*)
submontanus (Edwards, 1932) 55
subnigra Krivosheina, 1998 131
subnodicornis Zetterstedt, 1838 6
subnubilus Chvála, 1988 70
subnudipennis (Schmitz, 1919) 86
subnudus (Edwards, 1929) 57
subobscura Collin *in* Gordon, 1936 126
subochrea (Edwards *in*
Wesenberg-Lund, 1921) 43
subpallidiventris Papp, 1978 104
subpennatus d'Assis-Fonseca, 1976 77
subpilosa (Edwards, 1925) 28
subpleuralis (Wood, 1909) 86
subpollinosa Collin, 1927 73
subsigillata Zaitzev, 1999 22
subsilvestris Hardy and
Kaneshiro, 1968 127
subsimilis Ringdahl, 1934 140
subsultans (Linnaeus, 1767) 84
subtilis (Lengersdorf, 1929) 27
(*Corynoptera*)
subtilis Loew, 1871 8
(*Dicranota*)
subtumida (Wood, 1909) 86

subulata (Winnertz, 1863) 20
subultimus Collin, 1956 94
subventa (Harris, 1780) 146
subvernalis (Edwards, 1929) 55
subvicina Rohdendorf, 1937 150
subvittata (Séguy, 1923) 146
succincta (Meigen, 1824) 152
succisae (Hering, 1922) 113
sudeticus Zeller, 1842 66
suilla (Fabricius, 1794) 134
SUILLIA 122
sulcata (Meigen, 1804) 74
sulcatina Collin, 1926 74
sulcipes (Meigen, 1824) 82
sumavica (Laštovka, 1963) 22
superata Goetghebuer, 1939 61
superciliata (Wood, 1910) 86
sulphuripes (Meigen, 1830) 86
superba (Haliday, 1833) 110
superbiens (Müller, 1776) 87
supplicans (Meigen, 1830) 49
surda (Zetterstedt, 1845) 142
surdifrons (Wood, 1909) 86
surturi Andersson, 1971 129
SWAMMERDAMELLA 40
SYBISTROMA 78
SYCORAX 38
sylvarum (Linnaeus, 1758) 93
sylvatica Beling, 1873 98
(*Lonchaea*)
sylvatica (Curtis, 1837) 18
(*Tetragoneura*)
sylvatica (Meigen, 1818) 8
(*Ula*)
sylvatica (Meigen, 1824) 95
(*Tomosvaryella*)
sylvatica Meigen, 1826 96
(*Loxocera*)
sylvatica (Wood, 1910) 86
(*Megaselia*)
sylvaticus (van der Wulp, 1858) 54
(*Tanytarsus*)
sylvestris (Fabricius, 1794) 56
SYLVICOLA 38
SYMBALLOPHTHALMUS 70
SYMMERUS 15
SYMPLECTA 10
SYMPYCNUS 81
SYNAPHA 18
SYNENDOTENDIPES 52
syngenesiae (Fabricius, 1781) 100
(*Rivellia*)
syngenesiae Hardy, 1849 113
(*Chromatomyia*)
SYNORTHOCLADIUS 61
SYNPLASTA 21
SYNTORMON 81
SYRITTA 93
syrphoides (Fallén, 1817) 89
SYRPHUS 93
SYSTENUS 79
swammerdami (Kruseman, 1933) 51
SZABOIELLA 36
TABANUS 66
[*tabidiventris* Rondani, 1877] 104
TACHINA 154
TACHYDROMIA 71
TACHYPEZA 71
TACHYTRECHUS 78
taeniata (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856) 46
talparum (Richards, 1927) 125
tanaceti de Meijere, 1924 113
(*Liriomyza*)
tanaceti Hendel, 1923 114
(*Phytomyza*)
TANYPTERA 5
TANYPUS 64
TANYTARSUS 53

tarandi (Linnaeus, 1758) 155
taraxaci Hering, 1927 113
(*Liriomyza*)
taraxaci (Kieffer, 1888) 33
(*Cystiphora*)
tarda Meigen, 1822 93
(*Xylota*)
tarda Roskam, 1977 33
(*Semudobia*)
TARNANIA 21
tarsalis Schmitz, 1920 84
(*Conicera*)
tarsalis (Stephens *in*
Walker, 1856) 50
(*Microtendipes*)
tarsalis (Wood, 1910) 86
(*Megaselia*)
tarsalis (Zetterstedt, 1847) 122
(*Tephrochlamys*)
tarsata Fallén, 1820 98
(*Lonchaea*)
tarsata Haliday, 1839 130
(*Hydrellia*)
tarsata Meigen, 1822 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
tarsata (Megerle *in*
Meigen, 1822) 90
(*Lejogaster*)
tarsatum (Fallén, 1823) 82
(*Syntormon*)
tarsea (Fallén, 1819) 134
TASIOCERA 11
taxi (Inchbald, 1861) 33
TAXOMYIA 33
TEICHOMYZA 130
telmaticus Lindeberg, 1959 54
TELMATOGETON 64
TELMATOPELOPIA 63
TELMATOSCOPUS 37
TELOMERINA 125
tenax (Linnaeus, 1758) 89
tendens (Fabricius, 1794) 49
tendipediformis (Goetghebuer,
1921) 50
tenebricola Schmitz, 1934 86
tenella (Jaennicke, 1866) 66
(*Zabrachia*)
tenella (Meigen, 1818) 9
(*Gonomyia*)
tenella Meigen, 1830 114
(*Phytomyza*)
tenella (Zetterstedt, 1852) 17
(*Coelosia*)
tenellulus (Goetghebuer, 1921) 53
(*Paratanytarsus*)
tenellus (Wiedemann, 1817) 82
(*Xanthochlorus*)
tener (Kieffer, 1918) 50
tentaculata (De Geer, 1776) 142
tentans Fabricius, 1805 47
tenuicalcar (Kieffer, 1918) 63
tenuicaudatus (Malloch, 1915) 51
tenuicornis (Macquart, 1834) 67
tenuis (Meigen, 1830) 53
(*Paratanytarsus*)
tenuis (Walker, 1856) 23
(*Mycomya*)
tenuis Winnertz, 1863 23
(*Phronia*)
tenur (Harris, 1780) 91
TEPHRITIS 101
TEPHROCHLAENA 121
TEPHROCHLAMYS 122
TERELLIA 101
teretirostris Pandellé, 1896 150
tergina (Zetterstedt, 1845) 135
terminalis (Walker, 1856) 23
terraenovae (Robineau-Desvoidy,
1830) 147
TERRILIMOSINA 125

tesquae (Becker, 1895) 103
tessellata Fabricius, 1794 72
tessellatipennis Motschulsky, 1859 97
testacea (Gimmerthal, 1834) 138
(*Mycophaga*)
testacea (Linnaeus, 1767) 97
(*Myopa*)
testacea (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 141
(*Coenosia*)
testacea Ruthé, 1831 43
(*Thaumalea*)
testacea Schmitz, 1938 86
(*Megaselia*)
testata (Edwards, 1925) 23
TETANOCERA 109
TETANOPS 100
TETANURA 108
TETHINA 117
TETRAGONEURA 18
tetrasticha Hendel, 1927 114
TEUCHOPHORUS 82
THALASSOMYA 64
thalassophila (Bequaert and
Goetghebuer, 1913) 61
THALASSOSMITTIA 61
THAUMALEA 43
THAUMASTOPTERA 14
THAUMATOMYIA 118
THECOPHORA 97
THELAIRA 151
THELYMORPHA 152
THEMIRA 110
THEREVA 68
thienemanni Fittkau, 1955 47
(*Buchonomyia*)
thienemanni Kieffer *in* Kieffer
and Thienemann, 1906 59
(*Orthocladius*)
THIENEMANNIA 61
THIENEMANNIELLA 61
THIENEMANNIMYIA 63
THINOPHILUS 79
thomasiana (Kieffer, 1888) 34
thoracica Haliday, 1839 130
(*Hydrellia*)
thoracica Macquart, 1827 73
(*Hilara*)
thoracica (Meigen, 1804) 83
(*Anevrina*)
thoracica (Winnertz, 1863) 24
(*Coelophthinia*)
THORACOCHAETA 125
THRETICUS 37
THRICOPS 143
THRIPOMORPHA 40
THRYPTICUS 80
tibialis (Fallén, 1810) 154
(*Pelatachina*)
tibialis Macquart, 1827 69
(*Oedalea*)
tibialis (Meigen, 1820) 66
(*Chorisops*)
tibialis Meigen, 1822 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
tibialis Schmitz, 1925 84
(*Conicera*)
tibiella Zetterstedt, 1842 74
tigrina (Am Stein, 1860) 142
(*Limnophora*)
tigrina (Fabricius, 1775) 142
(*Coenosia*)
tiliarum (Kieffer, 1890) 32
tincta Schmitz, 1920 86
tinctipennis Kieffer, 1919 46
TINEARIA 37
TIPULA 5
tirolensis Goetghebuer, 1938 57
TOMOSVARYELLA 95
tomosvaryi (Enderlein, 1921) 43
tonnoiri Vaillant, 1978 36

TONNOIRIELLA 36
tonsa (Haliday in Walker, 1856) 55
tonyirwini Disney, 1988 86
torvus Osten Sacken, 1875 93
TRACHYOPELLA 125
TRACHYSIPHONELLA 120
transfuga (Linnaeus, 1758) 87
transversa Fallén, 1823 126
trapezina (Zetterstedt, 1838) 74
tremulae (Hering, 1957) 112
tremulus (Linnaeus, 1758) 56
triangula (Fallén, 1825) 142
triangularis (Goetghebuer, 1928) 54
(*Virgatanytarsus*)
triangularis Winnertz, 1863 23
(*Phronia*)
triangulina Fedoseeva, 1960 118
triannulatus (Macquart, 1826) 56
TRIARTHRIA 154
TRIBELOS 52
TRICHINA 69
TRICHINOMYIA 70
TRICHOCERA 38
TRICHOLAUXANIA 105
TRICHOMYIA 38
TRICHONTA 23
TRICHOPALPUS 134
TRICHOPEZA 75
TRICHOPSOMYIA 93
TRICHOPSYCHODA 38
TRICHOSIA 30
trichosternalis Morge, 1959 98
TRICIMBA 120
tricinctus (Fallén, 1817) 88
(*Dasysyrphus*)
tricinctus (Meigen, 1818) 56
(*Cricotopus*)
TRICOGENA 149
TRICYPHONA 8
trifascia Edwards, 1929 56
trifasciata (Meigen, 1804) 36
(*Pericoma*)
trifasciatum Curtis, 1839 44
(*Simulium*)
trifasciatus (Meigen *in*
Panzer, 1813) 57
(*Cricotopus*)
trifascipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 62
trifolii (Burgess, 1880) 113
(*Liriomyza*)
trifolii (F. Löw, 1874) 34
(*Dasineura*)
trigonella (Duda, 1933) 119
TRIGONOMETOPUS 105
trigramma Wiedemann *in*
Meigen, 1822 73
trilineata (Linnaeus, 1767) 67
(*Oxycera*)
trilineata (Zetterstedt, 1838) 24
(*Mycomya*)
trilineatum (Meigen, 1830) 119
(*Aphanotrigonum*)
trilobata (Edwards, 1929) 61
trimacula (Meigen, 1826) 99
trimaculata (Zetterstedt, 1838) 11
TRIMERINA 128
TRIMICRA 11
tringarius (Linnaeus, 1758) 65
trinodulosa Tonnoir, 1922 37
trinotata Staeger, 1840 22
TRIPHLEBA 86
tripolii Spencer, 1966 113
tripunctata Fallén, 1823 115
(*Geomyza*)
tripunctata (Goetghebuer, 1922) 63
(*Hayesomyia*)
triquetra (Wiedemann, 1817) 143
trisignata (Edwards, 1913) 20
trispinosa Edwards, 1913 17
TRISSOCLADIUS 62

TRISSOPELOPIA 63
triste (Zetterstedt, 1850) 39
tristellus Edwards, 1929 58
tristis Fallén, 1823 127
(*Drosophila*)
tristis Hirvenoja, 1973 56
(*Cricotopus*)
tristis (Meigen, 1830) 37
(*Telmatoscopus*)
tristis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 79
(*Medetera*)
tritici (Kirby, 1798) 32
tritomus (Kieffer *in* Thienemann
and Kieffer, 1916) 49
tritum (Walker, 1856) 51
trivialis Eaton, 1893 36
(*Pericoma*)
trivialis Haliday, 1832 77
(*Dolichopus*)
trivialis (Meigen, 1818) 9
(*Erioconopa*)
trivittata (Loew, 1873) 112
(*Aulagromyza*)
trivittata (Meigen, 1818) 17
(*Boletina*)
trivittata (Schummel, 1829) 14
(*Limonia*)
trivittata (Staeger, 1840) 26
(*Bradysia*)
trivittata (Staeger, 1840) 20
(*Pseudexechia*)
trivittatus (Fabricius, 1805) 90
(*Helophilus*)
TRIXOSCELIS 122
trochanterata (Zetterstedt, 1851) 28
troglodytes (Zetterstedt, 1848) 118
TROPIDIA 93
truncata Edwards, 1921 18
truncorum Meigen, 1824 79
TRUPANEA 101
TRYPETA 102
TRYPETOPTERA 109
tuberculifera (Corti, 1909) 119
tuberosum Lundström, 1911 44
tubicoloides Gagné, 2004 34
tubifer (Meigen, 1826) 104
tuguriorum (Scopoli, 1763) 146
tumida (Winnertz, 1863) 23
(*Mycomya*)
tumida (Wood, 1909) 86
(*Megaselia*)
turcica (Fabricius, 1787) 5
turficola Wirth, 1976 47
turi Dziedzicki, 1923 19
tussilaginis Hendel, 1925 114
TVETENIA 62
ULA 8
ulicis Trail, 1873 32
uliginosa Chandler, 1988 22
(*Mycetophila*)
uliginosa Haliday, 1839 131
(*Notiphila*)
uliginosa (Lengersdorf, 1929) 28
(*Cratyna*)
uliginosa Reiss, 1969 53
(*Parapsectra*)
uliginosus (Linnaeus, 1767) 66
(*Nemotelus*)
ulmaria (Bremi, 1847) 34
umbellatarum (Fabricius, 1775) 99
(*Palloptera*)
umbellatarum (Fabricius, 1794) 90
(*Melangyna*)
umbrarum Haliday, 1833 71
(*Tachydromia*)
umbrarum (Linnaeus, 1758) 108
(*Dictya*)
umbratica (Meigen, 1826) 144
umbrimargo (Becker, 1901) 83
umbripennis Meigen, 1822 74

umbrosa (Stein, 1895) 140
unca Wiedemann, 1817 5
uncinatum (Goetghebuer, 1921) 51
(*Polypedilum*)
uncinatus (Duda, 1923) 123
(*Borborillus*)
unguicornis (Scopoli, 1763) 108
unguiculata (Lundström, 1911) 20
unguigera Edwards, 1921 19
ungulatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 77
unica Walker, 1837 75
unicolor (Fallén, 1820) 151
(*Policheta*)
unicolor Haliday, 1833 13
(*Geranomyia*)
unicolor Oldenberg, 1928 82
(*Agathomyia*)
unicolor (Schmitz, 1919) 86
(*Megaselia*)
unicolor (Staeger, 1840) 16
(*Orfelia*)
unicolor Stannius, 1831 22
(*Mycetophila)*
unilineata Zetterstedt, 1842 75
unimaculata (Macquart, 1826) 45
unipunctata Meigen, 1818 22
unispinosa (Zetterstedt, 1860) 83
uralensis Villeneuve, 1922 147
urbana (Meigen, 1826) 145
(*Mydaea*)
urbanum Davies, 1966 44
(*Simulium*)
urbanus Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
urbica Haliday *in* Curtis, 1839 38
UROPHORA 101
ursinus (Holmgren, 1869) 58
urticae (Linnaeus, 1758) 100
(*Ceroxys*)
urticae (Perris, 1840) 34
(*Dasineura*)
URYTALPA 16
usmaensis Pagast, 1931 54
usta (Meigen, 1826) 99
ustulata Curtis, 1825 106
(*Helcomyza*)
ustulata Fallén, 1820 99
(*Palloptera*)
ustulata (Haliday *in* Walker, 1856) 37
(*Paramormia*)
uviformis Becker, 1894 88
vacciniorum (Kieffer, 1913) 35
vagabunda (Winnertz, 1867) 28
vagans (Haliday, 1833) 124
(*Coproica*)
vagans Meigen, 1826 150
(*Sarcophaga*)
vagans (Meigen, 1838) 119
(*Dicraeus*)
vagans (Panzer, 1798) 136
(*Hylemya*)
vagans Parent, 1933 81
(*Micromorphus*)
vagans (Winnertz, 1868) 26
(*Bradysia*)
vagula Tuomikoski, 1960 27
vaillanti Brunhes, 1987 76
(*Achalcus*)
vaillanti Withers, 1986 37
(*Telmatoscopus*)
valeriae Chandler, 1991 23
valida (Harris, 1780) 146
(*Phaonia*)
valida Winnertz, 1863 23
(*Zygomyia*)
vallata (Förster, 1771) 66
vana Collin, 1926 69
vanderwulpi (Edwards, 1929) 52
VANOYIA 67
vara (Staeger, 1840) 23

(*Zygomyia*)
variabilis (Fallén, 1816) 74
(*Rhamphomyia*)
variabilis (Panzer, 1798) 88
(*Cheilosia*)
variabilis (Staeger, 1839) 57
(*Halocladius*)
variana Schmitz, 1926 86
varians (Staeger, 1839) 57
variata (Fallén, 1823) 136
variegata (Loew, 1862) 122
(*Suillia*)
variegatum Meigen, 1818 44
(*Simulium*)
variicornis Schummel, 1833 6
varipennis Meigen, 1818 6
varipes Macquart, 1835 114
(*Phytomyza*)
varipes Meigen, 1830 14
(*Bibio*)
varius (Fabricius, 1787) 62
(*Psectrotanypus*)
varius (Meigen, 1818) 10
(*Rhypholophus*)
vastator (Curtis, 1845) 120
velutina Loew, 1840 88
(*Cheilosia*)
velutinum (Santos Abreu, 1922) 43
(*Simulium*)
velutinus (Ruthe, 1831) 42
(*Mochlonyx*)
ventralis (Fallén, 1820) 107
(*Pherbellia*)
ventralis (Schummel, 1829) 13
(*Dicranomyia*)
ventricosus Kieffer, 1925 60
venustus (Meigen, 1822) 88
verbasci (Bouché, 1847) 112
verbekei Rozkošný in Knutson, Rozkošný and Berg, 1975 108
verna (Fabricius, 1794) 142
(*Lispocephala*)
verna Schmitz, 1932 86
(*Megaselia*)
vernalis (Fallén, 1817) 88
(*Cheilosia*)
vernalis (Goetghebuer, 1921) 55
(*Bryophaenocladius*)
[*vernalis* Meigen, 1804] 6
(*Tipula*)
vernalis (Wood, 1909) 86
(*Megaselia*)
vernalis (Zetterstedt, 1851) 26
(*Bradysia*)
vernum Macquart, 1826
(complex) 44
veronicae (Vallot, 1827) 35
verralli (Collin, 1926) 71
(*Platypalpus*)
verralli Collin, 1927 72
(*Empis*)
verralli Collin, 1953 142
(*Coenosia*)
verralli (Edwards, 1925) 19
(*Brevicornu*)
verralli Edwards, 1929 43
(*Thaumalea*)
verralli (Edwards, 1929) 62
(*Tvetenia*)
verralli (Edwards, 1934) 40
(*Thripomorpha*)
VERRALLIA 94
versicolor (Fabricius, 1794) 91
versutus (Haliday *in* Walker, 1851) 79
verticalis (Collin, 1912) 110
vesicularis Linnaeus, 1761 97
vespertina (Fallén, 1823) 144
(*Hebecnema*)
vespertina (Loew, 1844) 101
(*Tephritis*)

vestita (Wiedemann, 1817) 76
vexans (Staeger, 1839) 45
viarum (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 147
viatica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 148
(*Pollenia*)
viatica (Winnertz, 1867) 28
(*Leptosciarella*)
viator (Kieffer, 1911) 63
vibrans (Linnaeus, 1758) 100
vicana (Harris, 1780) 143
(*Drymeia*)
viciae (Kieffer, 1888) 34
vicina (Czerny, 1900) 146
(*Helina*)
vicina Macquart, 1835 150
(*Sarcophaga*)
vicina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 147
(*Calliphora*)
vicina (Tonnoir *in* Goetghebuer and Tonnoir, 1920) 9
(*Hoplolabis*)
vicina (Zetterstedt, 1849) 88
(*Cheilosia*)
viduata (Linnaeus, 1758) 91
viduella (Zetterstedt, 1838) 82
vilipennis (Kieffer, 1918) 64
VILLA 67
villana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 146
VILLENEUVIA 142
villosa (Meigen, 1830) 121
vindicata (Meigen, 1830) 120
violacea Meigen, 1826 109
violovitshi Kuznetzov, 1991 95
virens Dziedzicki, 1910 21
(*Rymosia*)
virens (Scopoli, 1763) 79
(*Liancalus*)
virescens Loew, 1854 88
VIRGATANYTARSUS 54
virgaureae Hering, 1926 114
virgo (Zetterstedt, 1851) 14
viridana (Meigen, 1826) 98
viridescens (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 144
(*Neomyia*)
viridicyanea (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 148
viridis (Fallén, 1810) 153
(*Gymnocheta*)
viridis (Macquart, 1834) 49
(*Glyptotendipes*)
viridula (Fabricius, 1775) 67
(*Oplodontha*)
viridulum (Linnaeus, 1767) 48
(*Cladopelma*)
vitalbae Kaltenbach, 1872 114
vitiosus (Goetghebuer, 1921) 51
vitripennis (Meigen, 1818) 18
(*Synapha*)
vitripennis (Meigen, 1818) 30
(*Scatopsciara*)
vitripennis (Meigen, 1822) 90
(*Heringia*)
vitripennis Meigen, 1822 93
(*Syrphus*)
vitripennis Meigen, 1824 77
(*Dolichopus*)
vitripennis (Meigen, 1830) 12
(*Antocha*)
vitripennis (Meigen, 1830) 123
(*Borborillus*)
vitripennis (Zetterstedt, 1847) 124
(*Minilimosina*)
vitta (Meigen, 1830) 23
vittata (Edwards, 1924) 62
(*Thienemanniella*)
vittata Meigen, 1804 5
(*Tipula*)

vittata Meigen, 1826 96
(*Chyliza*)
vittata Meigen, 1830 17
(*Macrocera*)
vittata (Walker, 1849) 104
(*Poecilolycia*)
vittatum (Meigen, 1826) 133
(*Parallelomma*)
vittiger (Zetterstedt, 1843) 91
vittigera (Zetterstedt, 1838) 139
vittipennis (Zetterstedt, 1838) 131
vittipes (Zetterstedt, 1844) 94
(*Cephalops*)
vittipes Zetterstedt, 1852 22
(*Mycetophila*)
vocatoria (Fallén, 1816) 74
VOLUCELLA 93
vomitoria (Linnaeus, 1758) 147
VORIA 151
vulgaris (Fallén, 1810) 152
(*Phryxe*)
vulgaris (Fallén, 1820) 99
(*Allopiophila*)
vulgaris (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 147
(*Bellardia*)
vulgesta Roháček, 2001 125
vulneratus (Zetterstedt, 1838) 49
vulpina (Fallén, 1810) 153
WACHTLIELLA 35
wahlbergi Zetterstedt, 1843 77
(*Dolichopus*)
wahlbergi (Zetterstedt, 1846) 105
(*Acrometopia*)
wahlgreni Rydén, 1944 114
wankowiczii (Dziedzicki, 1885) 23
weiperti Menzel and Mohrig, 1991 30
wetterensis Brundin, 1956 59
wiedemanni (Fallén, 1823) 81
WIEDEMANNIA 72
wierzejskii (Mik, 1867) 138
winnertzi (Dziedzicki, 1885) 23
(*Mycomya*)
winnertzi Mik, 1869 24
(*Phthinia*)
winthemi (Meigen, 1826) 139
(*Pegomya*)
winthemii Lehmann, 1822 18
(*Leia*)
woodella Chandler *in*
Vaňhara, 1982 82
woodi (Lundbeck, 1922) 86
XANTHANDRUS 93
XANTHOCANACE 117
xanthocera Collin, 1952 111
XANTHOCHLORUS 82
XANTHOGRAMMA 93
xanthopus (Thomson, 1869) 95
XENOCHIRONOMUS 52
XENODIPLOSIS 33
xenolabis (Kieffer *in*
Thienemann and Kieffer, 1916) 52
XENOPELOPIA 63
XYLOPHAGUS 64
XYLOSCIARA 31
XYLOTA 93
XYPHOSIA 102
yerburyi Edwards, 1924 6
(*Tipula*)
yerburyi Freeman, 1983 28
(*Leptosciarella*)
yezoana (Alexander, 1924) 10
ZABRACHIA 66
zachvatkini Fedoseeva, 1960 118
ZAIRA 151
zaitzevi Kurina, 1998 18
ZALUTSCHIA 62
ZAPHNE 138
ZAVRELIA 54
ZAVRELIMYIA 63
zelleri (Loew, 1850) 82

zernyi (Mayer, 1953) 108
zetterstedti Collin, 1926 69
(*Oedalea*)
zetterstedti (Edwards, 1923) 39
(*Sylvicola*)
zetterstedti Hendel, 1908 105
(*Sapromyza*)
zetterstedtii Rondani, 1866 143
(*Azelia*)
ZODION 97
zoe Meigen, 1826 102
zonata (Zetterstedt, 1838) 140
(*Pegomya*)
zonata (Zetterstedt, 1855) 16
(*Pyratula*)
zonatus (Zetterstedt, 1849) 95
(*Eudorylas*)
zosterae (Haliday, 1833) 125
ZYGOMYIA 23
ZYGONEURA 31

ISBN 978-0-9550806-2-3

Fodhla Printing